Inventory NZMS 596
Broadsheet Collective
Records

Archives & Manuscripts Collection
Te Kura Tawhiti | Research, Heritage and Central Library
Auckland Libraries | Ngā Whare Matauranga O Tāmaki Makaurau
Physical address | Level 2, Central City Library, 44-46 Lorne Street, CBD, Auckland 1010
Postal address | Sir George Grey Special Collections, PO Box 4138, Auckland 1140, NEW ZEALAND
Opening hours | Monday to Friday: 9am - 5pm; Saturday-Sunday: 10am - 4pm
Phone (1) | ++64-9-890 2481
Phone (2) | ++64-9-890 2482
Fax | ++64-9-307 7741
Email | specialcollections@aucklandcouncil.govt.nz
www.aucklandlibraries.govt.nz
Manuscripts Online | http://www.aucklandcity.govt.nz/dbtw-wpd/msonline
## Table of contents:

1. Introduction &rarr; 4
2. Scope and contents &rarr; 5
3. Conditions of Access &rarr; 5
4. Processing notes &rarr; 5
5. The inventory
   - Series A: Collection management papers &rarr; 7
   - Series 1: Administration &rarr; 8
   - Series 2: Broadsheet magazine &rarr; 18
   - Series 3: Womanfile Research and Information Centre &rarr; 20
   - Series 4: Periodicals / publications &rarr; 64
   - Series 5: Posters / outsized photographs and artworks &rarr; 97
1. Introduction

Founded in 1970, Auckland Women’s Liberation was one of New Zealand’s second-wave feminist groups. AWL distributed its first newsletter (broadsheet) in February 1971. Within a few months AWL members Sandra Coney, Anne Else, Rosemary Ronald, and Kitty Wishart formed the Broadsheet Collective and produced Broadsheet - New Zealand’s first feminist magazine focusing on women’s issues and information sharing on a national and international level. Broadsheet Collective maintained its affiliation to Auckland Women’s Liberation until the late 1970s.

Released in July 1972, Broadsheet Issue No 1 consisted of twelve foolscap pages - stapled; the 200 copies sold quickly and before the release of Issue No 2, Broadsheet had fifty paid-up subscriptions. Within two years a growing membership and increased sales resulted in a changed format and Broadsheet, with its new glossy cover, was distributed nationally.

Initially, the Broadsheet Collective editorial team consisted of twelve women representing heterosexual and lesbian interests, with each member working voluntarily. However, conflict arose and in July 1975, a closed collective of six women took on the responsibility of producing the magazine. These were Sharyn Cederman, Val Cole, Sandra Coney, Lorraine McArthur, Rosemary Ronald and Julie Thompson. The level of subscriptions increased, and in March 1976 Broadsheet was able to employ two part-time workers (Sandra Coney and Rosemary Ronald).

The Collective continued to work by consensus, maintaining an independent feminist viewpoint with all issues debated at length. In 1978, feminists associated with W.A.C. (Auckland Woman’s Art Collective) challenged Auckland Women’s Liberation’s philosophy, resulting in the resignation of four (of the 8) members of the Broadsheet Collective. It was a time of redefinition and rebuilding.

The Broadsheet Book Shop opened in 1981 in a spare room in the Broadsheet offices. By 1985, Broadsheet had moved to Karangahape Road where the shop was at street level. Two years later the office and shop moved to Dominion Road. With falling book sales, the shop was sold in 1989 to Carole Beu and the name changed to The Women’s Bookshop.

Between 1972 and 1982, the Broadsheet Collective massed a substantial research resource relating to women’s issues and much time was spent in servicing outside enquiries. The resource was developed and maintained by P.E.P. staff working under the guidance of Claire-Louise McCurdy. However, government funding changed and in 1986 Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc. was created, enabling the society to employ a V.O.T.P. worker to maintain resources and services.

While Broadsheet spoke for New Zealand’s feminists, the magazine was never financially viable. With insufficient advertising revenue and subscriptions, the magazine was supported by profits from the bookshop, appeals and other fundraising ventures. In 1987, an attempt was made to lift the publication’s profile and subscription level. In 1988, Broadsheet became a limited liability company with a new management structure, two full-time positions (advertising and promotions). The years following the 1989 share market crash saw falling advertising and subscriptions; despite the revamp, Broadsheet continued loosing ground. Broadsheet Magazine Limited was wound up in 1990 and Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc. took over production.

By 1991, the Collective reverted to voluntary labour and continued producing quarterly magazines for a further six years. After a quarter of a century’s service to New Zealand feminists Broadsheet closed with the issue No 214 July 1997. At the time of closing, Broadsheet was New Zealand’s only feminist magazine and claimed to be the longest running magazine of second-wave feminism in the world.

Resources:


Broadsheet, twenty years of Broadsheet Magazine selected and introduced by Pat Rosier. 1992. New Women’s Press, Auckland, NZ.

2. Scope and contents

Date range 1971 – 1999.

The collection consists of an incomplete run of administrative records including minutes of meetings 1989 – 1999, financial records, correspondence and an almost complete run of Broadsheet magazine. [Copies of the missing issues are available in bound volumes in the Auckland Research Centre, Auckland central library (Ref: A+ serial 396 B86)]

Dissemination of information was an important function. Broadsheet developed a research resource titled Womanfile. Arranged by subject, files contain extracts from publications, correspondence, published and unpublished material, newspaper clippings and sundry papers. At various times, inward correspondence such as letters to the Editor was filed according to subject.

The records also contain a significant collection of solicited and unsolicited periodicals received by Broadsheet including newsletters, journals, magazines, serials, bulletins and other periodicals from New Zealand and international organisations, collectives and publishing houses. The periodicals reflect Broadsheet’s diverse interests and include feminism (heterosexual and lesbian), women’s health, environmental issues, anti-nuclear protest, Christian perspectives, coven groups, the arts (film, art gallery etc NZ). Additional periodicals are filed amongst the Womanfile research papers. Also included is a small collection of posters, publications and a quantity of unsorted papers.

3. Conditions of access

OPEN (with the exception of files restricted under the Privacy Act 1994)

4. Processing notes

The Broadsheet collection was accessioned in two stages: the first part was gifted in 1989 and a second part gifted in 2001. For identification purposes in these notes the two collections will be described as the 1989 collection and the 2001 collection. The term ‘combined collections’ means an amalgamation of the 1989 and 2001 collections.

Acquisition 1:
The transfer occurred in 1989; Claire Louise McCurdy and Pat Rosier represented Broadsheet and Manuscript Librarians Jane Wild and Theresa Graham, the Auckland City Libraries. The 1989 collection predominantly consisted of the files and papers associated with Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc. Stored in a variety of boxes and folders; there were no finding aids of guides to the collection. Mary Donald processed the 1989 collection in 2009. Resources were removed from their original cardboard cartons and papers removed from Eastlight ring binders were secured with cotton tape before being re-housed into acid-free folders. Original order is evident within each file. Titles and subject headings are original. Folders containing items affected by the Privacy Act 1994 are clearly marked on the file cover and have been physically removed from the sequence (now located in Box 0). Unless stated otherwise, all inward correspondence sent to a Broadsheet editor is deemed information that the sender intended for publication. These papers remain within their original position in the sequence and it is possible that further sensitive papers are yet to be identified.

Acquisition 2:
In 1999, Claire Louise McCurdy and Linda Hill secured a NZ Lottery Grant for the appraisal, arrangement and description of the remaining Broadsheet archive. After attending a workshop facilitated by archivist Ellen Ellis, work began on the collection in early 2000. The collection, housed in acid-free folders complete with inventory, was presented to Special Collections, Auckland City Library on June 13 2001.

The 2001 collection consisted of files from the office at closure including an incomplete run of minutes, correspondence, incomplete financial records and sundry administration files, and some research papers in a similar vein to the Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc Resources. The 2001 collection appears to have been appraised, as many files are devoid of the clippings and sundry papers found in the 1989 collection.
A note in the process papers records that photographs remained with Claire-Louise McCurdy for identification before being transferred to the Library. These have not been transferred. A phone conversation with Claire-Louise McCurdy on Wed 30th September 2009 confirmed that she has the photos and is currently working on describing each individual image.

**Unification of the two collections:**

In 2009 Mary Donald created a draft inventory of the 1989 collection, expanded the inventory of the 2001 collection before melding the two collections into series. The integrity of the two collections is evident in the processing lists.

**Series 1 – Administration.**

It appears there was one general filing system containing papers relating to the Collective, Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc, Broadsheet Co Ltd etc. Consequently, all administration papers from both collections are in one series with a generic title.

**Series 2 – Broadsheet Magazine.**

Consist of an incomplete run of Broadsheet magazines – all of which are from the 2001 collection.

**Series 3 - Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc.**

The title has been applied by Mary Donald during the 2009 arrangement and description. It brings together the series of subject files developed by the Broadsheet Collective under the PEP scheme and later the society (Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc). It also contains the resources gathered by Pat Rosier in the 1990s. Series 3 combines the two collections. As a rule, the items in the grey folders are from the 1989 collection and the white folders from the 2001 collection.

**Series 4 – Periodicals/Publications.**

Includes national and international periodicals acquired by Broadsheet. These are part of the first 1989 collection. Further periodicals are interfiled within the Womanfile resources.

**Series 5 – Posters / Outsized / Artworks.**

Consists of posters that are mainly from the 2001 collection this was arranged and described by Claire-Louise McCurdy and Linda Hill. Mary Donald removed a small number of posters from their original files. The original location is noted on the reverse side. In addition to posters, this series also holds a number of large format photographs used for Broadsheet front covers and sundry artwork. A box listing of the photograph collection has been appended to this series in the inventory.

**Series 6 – Sundry papers yet to be described.**

This is a collection of sundry papers lacking title/subject headings or any indication of where they fit in the collection. Given time restraints, this part of the collection remains un-described and is not listed in this inventory.
NZMS 596 Broadsheet Inventory

Series A Collection management papers and RESTRICTED FILES

A1 Sundry Business Papers - providing an outline of Broadsheet – the structure and purpose of the magazine; the General Collective Policy 1989; the Womanfile Research & Information Centre application for funding 1987; application for funding to the McKenzie Foundation 1986; papers relating to the Prometheus Foundation 1991 etc

A2 Funding applications continued - Papers relating to the successful application for 1999 application for Lottery Board funding and the arrangement and description of the second acquisition (by Claire-Louise McCurdy and Linda Hill) prior to being presented to Auckland City Libraries Special Collections


A4 Processing notes and draft inventories of 1989 collection - used to develop a detailed inventory of the combined collections by Mary Donald 2009

A5 Broadsheet Clipping Index - A collection of papers gifted 26 Jan 2005 by Linda Hill. Includes papers relating to the Broadsheet Clipping Index (included in Womanfile Resource)

The following RESTRICTED FILES have been removed from their original location within the Series lists and are stored in Box A for safekeeping

3C.8 Children RESTRICTED – PRIVACY ACT 1993
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Includes papers relating to a submission – coalition for childcare action; a small collection of NZFKTA (New Zealand Free Kindergarten Teachers’ Association) papers; newspaper clippings. Clippings are pasted onto recycled paper, including 10 pages of a document relating to an unidentified custody case. The document is headed Draft only : still to speak to [RESTRICTED]. First names only are mentioned

3C.37 Sexual Harassment RESTRICTED – PRIVACY ACT 1993
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988

3E.56 Health RESTRICTED – PRIVACY ACT 1993
Health Professionals; Doctors; Medical Ethics; Nurses
Sundry papers including copy of page from Auckland University Medical School Student publication ‘New Doctor’ (sexist article) n.d.; sundry newspaper clippings and letters written by [RESTRICTED] re her ACC claim 1991. The Medical Council of New Zealand’s information sheets C and F Nov 1990 etc. Also newspaper clippings relating to nurses and nursing, material distributed by the NZ Nurses Union

Te Ohu Whakatupu - [in envelope marked [RESTRICTED]]
Correspondence and associated papers relating to the resignation of [RESTRICTED] from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs and Tama Ora’s submission to the Minister of Women’s Affairs May 1989
Series 1 Administration

1.1 Broadsheet Collective policy
One volume containing guidelines on policy – such as holiday pay, use of pseudonyms in Broadsheet, contents of Hogwash; membership of the collective, decision making policy etc.

1.2 Broadsheet Policy Folder
Additions and alterations to Broadsheet Collective policies 1986 – 1988. Includes editorial / magazine; financial; Bookshop

1.3 Policy Days 1992; 1995
Notes and outcomes from Policy days – 13 Sept 1992; 27 Feb 1995; a summary of collective decisions, Mar 1993

1.4 Broadsheet Collective Minutes Books 1
Feb 1989 – Jun 1990

1.5 Broadsheet Collective Minutes Books 2
Jun 1990 – May 1993

1.6 Broadsheet Collective Minutes Books 3
May 1993 – Feb 1999

1.7 Broadsheet Office Day Book
Workers (paid) Task and Minute Book Feb 1989 – Jul 1991

1.8 In-house income and expenditure reports 1984-1996
Financial reports and fact sheets

1.9 Inland Revenue - GST
Copies of official returns

1.10 Wages book
Feb 1984 - March 1987

1.11 Wages book
April 1988-Feb 1991


1.13 Broadsheet debentures - Prospectus (originals, draft, model)
Promotional material for raising the 15th anniversary investment offer 1987

1.14 Broadsheet debentures - Debenture forms numbered - Stockholders
Registers of debenture holders, application forms, and debenture issue advice sheets 1987

1.15 Broadsheet debentures - Correspondence, forms, interest repayments

1.16 Relationship with CELT
Sundry papers 1988 – 1991, relating to a loan from Co-operative Enterprise Loan Trust. Includes letter from CELT (in receivership) to Broadsheet regarding the repayment of CELT debts 1990

Reconciliation of cheques and 2 term deposit sheets

1.18 Invoices 1985
A small collection of invoices relating to the Book Shop

1.19 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd. Finances
Prospectus and interest advice from DFC Investments 1988
1.20 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd inward cashbooks
Apr 1991 - Nov 1991
Dec 1991 - Sep 1992
Sep 1992 - Mar 1993
Apr 1993 - Dec 1993
Jan 1994 - Oct 1994
Nov 1994 - Mar 1995
Apr 1995 - Mar 1996

1.21 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd / Womanfile Financial (ASB, BNZ, ANZ and Trust Bank) Part 1

1.22 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd / Womanfile Financial (ASB, BNZ, ANZ and Trust Bank) Part 2

1.23 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd / Womanfile - Accounts paid 1991 – 1993
Invoices and statements from goods and services received

1.24 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd / Womanfile - Accounts paid 1995 – 1996,
Invoices and statements for goods and services received

1.25 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd / Womanfile - Expenditure
Apr 1991 - Mar 1993
Apr 1993 - Mar 1995

1.26 Womanfile PAYE/ACC 989-1990;

1.27 Womanfile Research and Information Centre
Income & Expenditure

1.28 Broadsheet -Financial -final bills sent and unpaid, Prometheus loan
Sundry papers 1989 – 1995 including IRD to Womanfile Research & Information Centre Inc default assessments 1995; correspondence with the Dept of Justice regarding re-registering Broadsheet as a magazine 1991 – 1993; application for loan from the Prometheus Foundation 1990

1.29 Herstory/policy, press cuttings
Sundry papers illustrating Broadsheet's development. Includes a collection of Broadsheet articles/addresses/discussion papers (?) outlining Broadsheet’s story; a poster for the ‘25th birthday and Grand Finale’ 19 July 1997; examples of letterhead; two flyers; sundry newspaper clippings

1.30 The Collective
Sundry papers. Includes contact lists of members in the collective C1996; Workers report April 1996 and one not dated. Also Collective correspondence re Doreen Suddens 1983; Dept of Internal Affairs re accounting procedures 1996; The saga of Broadsheet and the Royal NZ Institute for the Blind n.d.; a proposal to the collective for increasing royalty payments to Gil Hanly 1985; memo from Sandra (Coney?) to the collective re the move to K Road n.d.

1.31 Broadsheet South
1985. Correspondence and sundry papers from Broadsheet South. Includes a letter from Karen Brown regarding setting up of Broadsheet South bank accounts and the development of a Broadsheet South Collective

1.32 Broadsheet Magazine - Registration as newspaper - The Company
Legal documents relating to the registration of Broadsheet including the Memorandum of Association; The Articles of Association; Certificate of Incorporation; Registration at a Newspaper
and Magazine; Company registration Information; Broadsheet Company Shares 1977 - 1988; Directors/Secretary 1988; sundry papers relating to company returns and registration.

1.33 **Broadsheet Magazine Ltd**  
Register of directors and secretary, register of members

1.34 **Broadsheet Bookshop, Karangahape Rd**  
Sundry papers relating to the rental of the K Road premises for office space and book shop. Includes deeds of lease, 1985 – 1987

1.35 **Sale of Dominion Rd Bookshop/lease**  
Sundry papers including the Assignment of lease of the Dominion Road bookshop. Vendor - Broadsheet Magazine Ltd and purchaser Carol Anne Beu-Barrington (Landlord B J Rosen Ltd). 1989

1.36 **Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc**  
Sundry papers relating to the formation of Womanfile Research and Information Centre including Certificate of Incorporation 1986; Rules of the society

1.37 **Broadsheet insurance**  
Correspondence with Sun Alliance Insurance Ltd and sundry papers relating to Broadsheet insurance. Includes office and computer plans 1989; a water damage claim 1987; a copy of the *Trader's Combined Policy 1979*. Correspondence and an application for a VOTP worker 1986. Also, the society's seal, minus the wooden handle

1.38 **Job applications**  

1.39 **Miscellaneous 1980s**  
Sundry papers including office equipment; statement on the company accounts by BNZ 1984; applications of funding 1984; the Company's annual license 1975; letter re settlement of debts of Ellsworth Hoult Holdings Ltd (trading as the Printed Leaf) 1984; Budget forecasts; Overdraft agreement with the BNZ 1984; ACC documentation 1984; Notes of a meeting with Cheryl Morley 3/3/1983 re business plan

1.40 **Correspondence**  
1972 - 1973. Letters to the editor - including a letter from Arthur Baysting (Thursday; the magazine for younger women) regarding feminist media profile; an open letter from Deidre Milne regarding her stance in the pro/anti abortion debate; an article on the meaning of the term Sisterhood, by Catherine Wilson; letter from Dorothy Jelicich M.P. – her reaction to Broadsheet; letters re the United Women's Convention, Auckland; a letter re abortion in Sydney; letters re T J McNamara; letters in response to articles including men. Also letters from Anne Else in Albania

1.41 **Correspondence**  
1974. Letters regarding subscriptions; editorial contributions to Broadsheet; responses from men; a legal opinion on custody issues: etc.

1.42 **Correspondence**  
1874 - 1975. Letters re editorial contributions to Broadsheet; publication and distribution of the magazine; subscriptions; letters from Anne Else in Albania; letters from male supporters including K Miller, Henderson

1.43 **Correspondence**  
1974. Letters regarding subscriptions; editorial contributions to Broadsheet; responses from men; a legal opinion on custody issues: etc.

1.44 **Correspondence**  
1979 – 1980. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women's issues and articles for Broadsheet. Also includes letters re the publication of Herstory Diary; a letter from Chantel Hewitt re life in Tokoroa; an article by Ruth Henning re lesbian feminists within Broadsheet; a letter from a herpes suffer; a letter from Ivon Watkins-Dow Ltd, New Plymouth regarding 2,4,5-T;
an example for sexist advertising – Civil Defence – *A storm before the storm*; claims or defamation of the character of Tablet editor J P Kennedy

1.45 **Correspondence**
1979 – 1981. Inward correspondence - mainly to Sandra Coney regarding publication of Broadsheet with a few relating to subscriptions

1.46 **Correspondence**
1979 - 1981. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheet. Includes CV for Deidre Lois Kent; letters regarding women’s work, co-operatives etc; a copy of Janet Alexander’s article *Liberation through recreation: a feminist view of leisure*; correspondence regarding violence against women and the Family Proceedings (No2) Bill (including Battered Women’s Support Group Christchurch; Letter from Christine Dorn re childcare; letter from Sarah Calvert re Depo Provera and the Collective’s response; correspondence with Christine Dann re editorial issues relating to an article for Broadsheet; proposed closure of Dental Nurse Schools

1.47 **Correspondence**
1980. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheet. Includes a series of letters regarding custody rights

1.48 **Correspondence**
1980 – 1981. Inward and outward letters (Sandra Coney and members of the collective) regarding articles for the magazine.

1.49 **Correspondence**
1980 - 1981. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheet. Also a letter about Dr Edwin McDaniel’s visit to NZ and Depo Provera

1.50 **Correspondence**
1980 - 1981. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheet. Includes a letter from Fiona Stevens – critical of Broadsheet 1980; letters referring to the lesbian women splitting away from Broadsheet; the closure of dental nurse training schools; the apprenticeship scheme; the Radical Feminist Caucus, Piha 1978

1.51 **Correspondence**
1980 – 1981. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheets. Includes statement from Freedom of the Press Fund; an opinion on the establishment of the Family Care schemes; information on work co-operatives and work centres; letter to the editor from Bill Bradley re Christine Dan’s review of Goodbye Pork Pie. Also, a letter from Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child regarding Kerridge-Odean cancelling SPUC commercial depicting the development of life in the womb

1.52 **Correspondence Part 1**
1980 – 1981. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheets. Includes information on UK immigration; a response to Sandra Coney’s article on Family Day Care; papers relating to the Marlborough Women’s Seminar 1980; letters from Marilyn Waring re the Women’s Movement Project 1980; comments on article on Rural Women; End of School Dental Service?

1.53 **Correspondence Part 2**
1980 – 1982. Inward and outward correspondence - predominantly to and from Sandra Coney. Includes invitations to speak, complaints against a medical practitioner (Hardwick Smith); the submission of women’s names; the Committee on Women; poetry and articles for Broadsheet. Also an incomplete letter nominating women for the Women’s Appointment File – includes CVs for Shirley Andrews, Deidre Milne and Anne Else, Miriam Jackson, Joss Shawyer and Donna Awatere

1.54 **Correspondence**
1980 - 1982. Inward correspondence to Roslyn, Heather and Sandra. Further correspondence regarding Hardwick-Smith. Also Feminist Librarians, David Thomson, Minister State Services re NZ Herald advert, a claim by J P Kennedy for defamation of character, sexual harassment etc.
1.55 **Correspondence**  
1980 - 1982. Inward and outward correspondence to the editors regarding events, women’s issues and articles for Broadsheet. Includes last page of a letter by Sandra Coney re husband/wife murders statistics; Dental Schools; poster for a new ‘feminist Newspaper’; Herstory Diary; Woman’s Health Seminar 1981; correspondence re submissions on apprenticeships; letter to WBD from the Collective regarding criticism of seminar ‘How to Live as a feminist and not go mad; letters between Broadsheet Collective and Feminist Publications Collective, Auckland 1981

1.56 **Correspondence 1980-85. Part 1**  
Includes letter from Rape Crisis Group Northland re setting up a refuge; letters to the editor on topics such as male behaviour in ‘pubs’, Springbok tour protests, etc. Also letters regarding donations; a statement Doreen’s crisis of confidence: mistrust of the situation; and what the fuck is going on – Doreen Sudden’s dissatisfaction with the Collective n.d. etc.

1.57 **Correspondence 1980-85. Part 2**  
Includes two letters (1 letter is 25 typed pages) from Karl Miller – his opinion of Broadsheet, the role of Maori activists, and education (his wife a teacher). Also HART (Halt All Racist Tours; women’s refuge; letters to the editor on a range of topics; complaints about Broadsheet to the Human Right’s Commission Also an article for Broadsheet Marriage is a valid choice by Rebecca Judd; letters from Sandi Hall to members of the Collective re lesbian perspectives etc.

1.58 **Correspondence**  
1981. Inward and outward correspondence relating to subscriptions and standing orders for Broadsheets. Includes a (brief) report on discussion Lyn Schnauer and Pam Faulre re Broadsheet Bookshop finances; Financial statement re liquidation of Taste Associated Ltd; letters re John Paul Productions (in Liquidation); enquiry into lost parcel (New Zealand Post)

1.59 **Correspondence**  
1981. Inward and outward correspondence regarding events, issues and products sold in the Bookshop. Includes a quote for Bic Clic pens; a letter from Sandi Hall to Robin Morgan in New York re Marilyn Waring writing an article for an un-named American feminist magazine; Carol Spedding’s thoughts on the Springbok tour; a letter from Daybreak Bookshop Dunedin about competition between feminist book shops; appointment of an advertising and promotions woman. Also some correspondence relating to subscriptions and bills

1.60 **Correspondence**  
1981. Inward correspondence regarding printing and distribution of Broadsheet, including requests to supply feminist book shops overseas. Also letters from printers re printing of Broadsheet and a letter to the Listener re poor reproduction of image

1.61 **Correspondence**  
1983. Letters to Sandra Coney regarding her research into ‘what happened to feminism’

1.62 **Correspondence 1983-87**  
Includes letters to the editor; three letters from John Zeeland re woman’s movement 1983; letter commenting on sexist and racist articles in Broadsheet; a letter to the Human Rights Commission regarding sexist statement by a High Court Judge 1988; correspondence from the Woman’s Decade Festival 1985. Also letters to contacts in Australia pending an overseas trip by Pat Rosier 1987 (Aus subscription drive?) etc.

1.63 **Correspondence**  
1984. Letters and notes – the response to a fundraising appeal to cover the shortfall of $8000 in the operating budget

1.64 **Correspondence**  
1984. Further letters and notes – the response to a fundraising appeal to cover the shortfall of $8000 in the operating budget

1.65 **Correspondence**  
**Hogwash 1985 – 1986**  
Letters relating to sexist advertising. (Also see Watchwoman)
1.66 Correspondence 1988.
Includes correspondence regarding subscriptions; reproductive and genetic engineering; letters to the editor and contributors such as Torfrida Wainwright, Christchurch; lesbian issues including research into lesbian language etc.

1.67 Correspondence 1989.
Includes a letter to Paul Holmes and others re funding; a letter from Montreal University lecturer Ruth Busch the re the murder of 2 female engineering students; letters from contributors, correspondence between Pat Rosier and Christine Dann; correspondence with gay community news, the NZ Police re an American newspaper report of the forced closing of a lesbian rest home in Wellington; letter from Lisa Sabbage on lesbians and AIDS; etc.

1.68 Correspondence – taken out of the Accounts
Inward correspondence 1990 – 1997. Includes letters from members regarding funding and a request from the Dept of Justice for an annual return for 1992. Also, letters from Milne Ireland Walker, solicitor re IRD

1.69 Correspondence 1990 -1991 File 1
Includes correspondence regarding the Listener Women’s Book Festival and literary agents; letters from organisations such as Auckland Lesbian and Gay Youth and Women's Global Network for Reproductive Rights. Also a letter from Mrs N Minhinnick of Awaroa ki Manuka (Manukau Action) regarding the printing of a Ngati Te Ata Iwi Nation Passport Aotearoa. Also a letter from Margaret Moon regarding the Auckland Pain Clinic

1.70 Correspondence 1990 – 1991 File 2
Includes ASA Gallery School of Art statement of account for the exhibition Women Artists 1990; letter from Cath at the Matakania Community Scheme; Mental Health Foundation re their Self Help Directory etc. Also references to strong women / staunch dyke etc in some of the letters to Pat Rosier

1.71 Correspondence 1990-1992 A-N
Correspondence regarding advertising in Broadsheet

1.72 Correspondence 1990-1992 M-Z
Correspondence regarding advertising in Broadsheet

1.73 Correspondence 1990 - 1995 unsorted
Letters to the Editor on a wide range of topics such as L J Warrington’s response to the review of Michelanne Forster’s play Daughters of Heaven performed at Downstage Theatre; Asia-Pacific Network re a review of Tu Galala – Social Change in the Pacific; Tsunami Records – re a guide to periodicals of interest to women, lesbian and gay men etc. Also, covering letters for articles and reviews submitted to Broadsheet. Also includes letters advising of Broadsheet’s decision to windup

1.74 Correspondence 1995 – 1996
Inward and outward correspondence – Lisa Howard-Smith. Reflects loss of staff, writers withdrawing and pending closure

1.75 Outward Correspondence 1995 - 1996
Letters written by Lisa Howard-Smith on behalf of Broadsheet including Victoria Robert’s article on suicide for Broadsheet titled To be or not to be… that is the question. Also Workers reports for 1996

1.76 Outward Correspondence 1995 - 1997
Letters written by Lisa Howard-Smith on behalf of Broadsheet – mainly acknowledging inward correspondence and advising that the organisation’s change of structure – now only voluntary workforce. Later letters advise the pending closure of Broadsheet

1.77 Correspondence 1996-1997
Letters to Collective members, the editor, Linda Hill etc regarding articles for Broadsheet, subscriptions etc. Also, a letter from Noreen Penny regarding editorial changes to a feature article written by her partner Helen Heliotrope. Also letters expressing disappointment at the winding up of Broadsheet
1.78 **Submissions to government**
Submission on the Health Benefit Review 1986; the Homosexual Law Reform Bill 1985. Also, press statements on a Health Department review of maternity service 1984 and a submission to the Committee on Women’s Health on the Board of Health 1985

1.79 **Broadsheet Distribution 1**
List of shops receiving Broadsheet via Network distributors. Also a distribution survey with responses from individual retailers in greater Auckland 1989

1.80 **Broadsheet Distribution 2**

1.81 **Broadsheet Distribution 3**
Bookshops – a card system recording sales in various shops throughout New Zealand. Also a list of shops with addresses

1.82 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 1**
Samples of flyers, invitations, form letters, renewal notices, and automatic payment drive with notes. Most are not dated

1.83 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 2**
Membership lists and contact sheets for community houses (Auckland); Feminist Teachers; Massey University Extramural; Federation of University Women (NZ); Women’s Electoral Lobby; MWA list of women’s organisations; Women’s Studies Assn (NZ)

1.84 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 3**
Lists and contact details of libraries, media and schools. 1984 – 1989

1.85 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 4**
Australian subs-drive 1985 – 1987

1.86 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 5**
Subs drive – newspapers

1.87 **Broadsheet Subscription drives 6**
Adhesive labels bearing contact details for radio, television, newspaper and selected magazines

1.88 **Subscriptions and back orders**

1.89 **Broadsheet Subscription List 1**
Broadsheet subscription list mistress copy 23/2/89

1.90 **Broadsheet Subscription List 2**
Broadsheet subscription printout 1991 (March)

1.91 **Broadsheet Subscription List 3**
Broadsheet Subscription Printouts November 1996, last issue (June 1997). Also multiple copies cards

1.92 **Broadsheet Readership Survey 1987**
Working papers

1.93 **Broadsheet Readership SurveyReturns 1987**
Part 1

1.94 **Broadsheet Readership Survey Returns 1987**
Part 2

1.95 **Broadsheet Readership Survey Returns 1987**
Part 3
1.96 Broadsheet Readership Survey Returns 1987
Part 4

1.97 Broadsheet Readership Survey Returns 1992
Part 1

1.98 Broadsheet Readership Survey Returns 1992
Part 2

1.99 Fund raising (Friends of Broadsheet)
Sundry papers – most undated.
Posters for fundraising events in Auckland such as March Madness – dance with the dolphins at
University Coffee Lounge and the Women’s Book Festival. Includes names of organisers and
contact details

1.100 Art auction
release; list of invited artists; and sundry papers. Also, Women’s Art Auction Order forms for Art
Exhibition poster

1.101 Fund raising/projects
Sundry fundraising ventures 1982 – 1989. Includes 10th Anniversary Roadshow 1982; information on
possible funding assistance; the Tressa Thomas awards; Presbyterian Support Services; an
application to Social Sciences Research Fund Committee 1989; etc.

1.102 Katherine Mansfield Poster
Broadsheet subscription slips 1990 with orders for the free Mansfield poster

1.103 Broadsheet Resource Kits 1
Kits, Order forms, content lists - Sundry Papers (undated)
Kits, order forms, content lists, articles etc regarding the contents of Broadsheet’s Resource Kits

1.104 Broadsheet Resource Kits 2
Orders 1989 – 1991 Part 1

1.105 Broadsheet Resource Kits 3

1.106 Broadsheet Resource Kits 4
[copy articles by topic, sold on request] 2
Sundry papers regarding distribution of Broadsheet’s Resource Kits 1991

1.107 Broadsheet Resource Kits 5
[copy articles by topic, sold on request]
Sundry papers regarding distribution of Broadsheet’s Resource Kits 1992

1.108 Broadsheet Resource Kits 6
[copy articles by topic, sold on request]
Sundry papers regarding distribution of Broadsheet’s Resource Kits 1993

1.109 Broadsheet Resource Kits 7
[copy articles by topic, sold on request] 1994
Sundry papers regarding distribution of Broadsheet’s Resource Kits 1994

1.110 Letterhead Quotes
Contents of a file titled Broadsheet Letterhead Quotes – writing the wrongs. Contains drafts and
mock-ups of letterhead, and correspondence with Wanganui Newspapers regarding printing
Broadsheet c1983. Also, a list of Broadsheet copy deadlines for 1985
1.111 Printers - orders, correspondence

1.112 Wanganui newspapers Ltd
Correspondence with Wanganui Newspapers 1979 – 1983 re printing Broadsheet. Includes quotes

1.113 Printing supplies
Sundry papers relating to Broadsheet’s printing supplies n.d.

1.114 Articles from Issues No.1-19
Mock-up pages of editorials articles and cartoons

1.115 Broadsheet Magazine - Production/Editorial
Notes and sundry papers relating to the Editorial team. 1992 - 1993

1.116 Broadsheet Magazine
Papers prepared by Annie Goslyn re the development of the Collective’s editing procedures n.d.

1.117 Broadsheet Magazine
Content/Writers – notes, check lists for editorial staff n.d. Also a form letter addresses to Broadsheet writers

1.118 Correspondence 1 (Advertising)
Inward and outward correspondence with advertisers. Includes notes and jottings, Broadsheet’s advertising rates, facsimiles etc. 1984 – 1986

1.119 Correspondence 2 (Advertising)
Inward and outward correspondence with advertisers. 1984 – 1986

1.120 Correspondence 1991 – 1993
Regarding advertising A – D

1.121 Correspondence 1991 – 1993
Regarding advertising D - N

1.122 Correspondence 1991 – 1993
Regarding advertising N - Z

1.123 Advertising Agreements, from July 1988 – Nov 1989;
Broadsheets agreements with advertisers. Includes a pamphlet titled *What is Broadsheet*

1.124 Invoices (Advertising)
Invoices and mock-ups for advertising in 1987 - 1988

1.125 Advertising [1]
Bromides and mock-ups. No dates

1.126 Advertising [2]
Sample of advertising administration process – copies of issue 190 (1991) and issue 193 (Autumn 1992) with attached advertiser schedules for the following issue

1.127 Advertising [3]
Advertising planning – possible advertisers. C1986

1.128 Magazine Covers

1.129 Mastheads - Logos - Headings
1.130 Transparencies
Broadsheet magazine. Layout transparencies. No dates

1.131 Broadsheet 1980 Mock-ups
Mock-up of from page and list of illustrations to be included in the September issue

1.132 Broadsheet distribution? 1980
Computer printout of businesses – Gordon and Gotch (NZ) Ltd. Arranged by region

1.133 Photographs
Photograph album NZ Groups A-Z
Includes photographs of Maori & Pacific Island netball teams by Gill Hanly 1984; Just Deserts team by Anna Wilson; Lesbian Lives by Miriam Saphira 1983; Cook Island quilt makers by Unda Tauoai; Taukiri Neho by Sally Symes 1983; The Fallout Follies by Paul Minifie; members of Tauranga Women’s Centre by Deidre Kent

1.134 Scrapbook
Women’s Centre Scrapbook, 1974 - 1976
Newspaper clippings fastened in with pressure sensitive tape – adhesive brown and lifting.

1.135 Broadsheet Magazine Ltd
Company seal (one seal on wooden mount and one wooden mount without seal)

1.136 Womanfile Inc stamp on wooden mount

1.137 Postage Paid stamp on wooden mount
Series 2: Broadsheet Magazine

An inventory of Broadsheet magazines held in the Broadsheet Collection.

2.1  Broadsheet 1971 - 1972
No 2 1971 - A Women’s Liberation Group; development, organisation & progress.
No 1 July 1972

2.2  Broadsheet 1972
No. 2 August 1972 – Issue 5 November 1972

2.3  Broadsheet 1973
No. 6 Feb 1973 (2 copies)
No. 7 Mar 1973 (2 copies)
No. 8 Apr 1973 (3 copies)
No. 9 May 1973 (1 copy)
No. 10 Jun 1973 (4 copies)
No. 11 Jul 1973 (1 copy)
No. 12 Aug 1973 (6 copies)

2.4  Broadsheet 1973 – 1974
No. 13 Sep 1973 (4 copies)
No. 14 Oct 1973 (5 copies)
No. 15 Nov 1973 (2 copies)
No. 16 Feb 1974 (1 copy)
No. 17 Mar 1974 (1 copy)
No. 18 MISSING
No. 19 May 1974 (1 copy)

2.5  Broadsheet 1974
No. 20 Jul 1974 – No. 24 Nov 1974 (1 copy of each issue)
No. 25 Dec 1974 (1 copy)

2.6  Broadsheet 1975
No. 26 Jan 1975 – No. 30 Jun 1975 (1 copy of each issue)

2.7  Broadsheet 1975
No. 31 Jul 1975 – No. 35 Dec 1975 (1 copy of each issue). Also Broadsheet Special: Writings from the woman’s movement July 1975 (2 copies)

2.8  Broadsheet 1976
No. 36 Jan 1976 – No. 45 Dec 1976 (1 copy of each issue)

2.9  Broadsheet 1977
No. 46 Jan 1977 – No. 55 Dec 1977 (1 copy of each issue)

2.10 Broadsheet 1978
No 56 Jan 1978 – No. 65 Dec 1978. (1 copy of each issue) Includes 6 (4 full and 2 abbreviated) copies of an undated supplement distributed to Broadsheet subscribers outlining events leading to the resignation of 4 (of the 8) members of the Broadsheet Collective. This occurred at the Broadsheet Collective meeting when lesbian feminists associated with Auckland Woman’s Art Collective) challenged Auckland Women’s Liberation

2.11 Broadsheet 1979
No 65 Jan 1979 – No 75 Dec 1979 (1 copy of each issue)

2.12 Broadsheet 1980
No 76 Jan 1980 – No 85 Dec 1980 (1 copy of each issue)

2.13 Broadsheet 1981
No 86 Jan 1981 – No 95 Dec 1981 (1 copy of each issue)
2.14 Broadsheet 1982
No 96 Jan 1982 – No 105 Dec 1982 (1 copy of each issue)

2.15 Broadsheet 1983
No 106 Jan 1983 – No 115 Dec 1983 (1 copy of each issue with the exception No 109 – 2 copies)

2.16 Broadsheet 1984
No 116 Jan 1984 – No 125 Dec 1984 (1 copy of each issue with the exception of No 116 – 2 copies)

2.17 Broadsheet 1985
No 126 Jan 1985 – No 135 Dec 1985 (1 copy of each issue)

2.18 Broadsheet 1986
No 136 Jan 1986 – No 145 Dec 1986 (1 copy of each issue)

2.19 Broadsheet 1987
No 146 Jan 1987 – No 154 Dec 1987 (1 copy of each issue)

2.20 Broadsheet 1988
No 155 Jan 1988 – No 164 Dec 1988 (1 copy of each issue)

2.21 Broadsheet 1989
No 165 Jan 1989 – No 174 Dec 1989 (1 copy of each issue)

2.22 Broadsheet 1990
No 175 Jan 1990 – No 183 Dec 1990 (1 copy of each issue)

2.23 Broadsheet 1991
No 183 Jan 1991 – No 191 Dec 1991 (1 copy of each issue)

2.24 Broadsheet 1992 - 1993
No 192 Summer 1991/92 – No 197 Autumn 1993 (1 copy of each issue with the exception of 2 copies of Issue No 195 – 20th Birthday Issue)

2.25 Broadsheet 1993 - 1995
No 198 Winter 1993 – No 206 Winter 1995 (1 copy of each issue)

2.26 Broadsheet 1995 - 1997
No 207 Spring 1995 – No 214 Winter 1997 (1 copy of each issue with the exception of issue 214 – 2 copies of the 25th birthday and final issue 214)
Series 3: Womanfile Research and Information Centre

Between 1972 and 1982 the Broadsheet Collective massed a substantial research resource relating to women’s issues and much time was spent in servicing outside enquiries. The resource was maintained and developed by P.E.P. staff working under the guidance of Claire-Louise McCurdy. However, government funding changed and in 1986 Womanfile Research and Information Centre Inc was created, enabling the society to employ a VOTP worker to maintain resources and services.

There are five sub-series as follows:

3A Research files 1 (originally in East Light binders)
A series of research files 1975 – 1985 on feminist topics.

The series contains newspaper clippings, extracts from publications, unpublished articles/essays, sundry printed material, ephemera, newspaper clippings, etc.

This series follows a legend with main title and sub titles, a copy of which is included with each folder. Most newspaper clippings have been glued to recycled paper – paper used includes Broadsheet correspondence and a TV script (South Pacific Television’s (TV2) production of Radio Waves by Robert Jesson).

3B Research files 2 (originally in manila file boxes)
A series of research files 1977 – 1988. This series do not appear to be part of the above files as there are no title sheets or subheadings lists. However, this does not appear to contain duplicate information.

3C Research files 3 (originally in paper bags and envelopes)
It is assumed that this series contains papers waiting to be filed in either one of earlier described Research series.

3D Research files 4
This series was originally housed in a variety of styles of ring binders and are not part of Research files 1.

3E Research files 5
Originally arranged and described by…. this series appears to have been appraised. While Womanfile subjects have been applied, the headings do not fully conform to the standards set in the original files.
### 3A Research files 1

A series of research files 1975 – 1985 on feminist topics. Originally housed in ring binders (Eastlight arch lever and Olympus ring binders). Papers removed from binders are threaded with cotton tape. The original file titles and order within each file have been retained. Most newspaper clippings have been glued to recycled paper – including correspondence and a TV script (South Pacific Television’s (TV2) production of *Radio Waves* by Robert Jesson).

Titles of papers or publications within files are *italicised*.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The main title:</th>
<th>the original folder title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The subject headings:</td>
<td>original subject heading/s describing the scope of each folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The content descriptions:</td>
<td>indicates the type of material, date range and highlights unpublished works, conference papers, submissions etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 3A.1 Index to Research Files [1]

A card index to the contents of this series of research files. Includes personal names, organisations and subject headings. (1 index file drawer)

#### 3A.2 Abortion 1:

**Herstory; Activities; Anti-abortion; Bibliographies; Conferences; Conventions, Seminars**

A combination of newspaper clippings and photocopied material 1977 – 1983. The section General/Herstory contains newspaper clippings and copies of articles such as *Abortion in the common law world* by E Veitch and R Tracy (source?), unattributed speech notes and *Perspective on abortion* by Anne de Lacy Davidson produced by Women’s Liberation. There is a section containing information of overseas research, surveys and statistics. The section titled ‘Activities’ contains information on demonstrations, protests and songs. The Anti abortion section contains articles mentioning Patricia Bartlett, the abortion debate within the Anglican and Catholic Churches, Sir William Liley’s obituary (also papers he wrote), The Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child (SPUC), prolife articles and papers. There is a section containing bibliographies and a section on conferences, conventions and seminars

#### 3A.3 Abortion 2:

**Facilities – Clinics & hospitals; Doctors; Counselling SOS services; Overseas**

Predominantly newspaper clippings 1980 – 1982. Clinics include Auckland Medical Aid Centre, Remuera Abortion Clinic and Parkview Abortion Clinic. Counselling and SOS services includes information of a wide range of services such as Hospital Board Social Services, The Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child (SPUC), the Abortion Supervisory Committee. It also includes information on the appointment of a male abortion counsellor by the North Canterbury Hospital Board 1980. The overseas section contains information of abortion in USSR, USA, Australia and in particular the Preterm Foundation and the Preterm Sydney Clinic (booklets and papers)

#### 3A.4 Abortion 3:

**Law 1 – General & Herstory; Contraception, sterilisation and abortion – Bills and Acts; Commission**

Newspaper clippings, printed material and reports 1974 – 1979. Includes extracts from Parliamentary debates 1979; An essay – author unidentified *Granny took ergot; historical perspective on abortion in New Zealand* 1897 – 1937 (16pp); the Contraception, Sterilisation and Abortion Act 1977 with supporting supplementary order papers and other legislation; *Stop Muldoon’s attack on women’s right to abortion*. Also a submission to the *Royal Commission in New Zealand of Contraception, Sterilisation and Abortion* by Peter Huntington and Peter Huntington’s CV, various reports and analysis of recommendations to the Royal Commission

#### 3A.5 Abortion 3: Continued

**Law - Contraception, sterilisation and abortion – Bills and Act – Supervisory Committee**

Newspaper clippings, various reports 1977 - 1983 including information on the reporting method for medical practitioners – Marilyn Waring (MP for Waipa) questioning McLay (Minister of Justice)
3A.6 Abortion 4:
Law II – Court cases; MPs and Political Parties; Overseas
Newspaper clippings, Parliamentary speech (Marilyn Waring) and correspondence 1976 – 1983. Includes court cases – James Woolnough, Carole Jean Harvey, Margaret Soutter and Maria Pitchford – USA. Also Marilyn Waring's Parliamentary speech Sept 1976;
correspondence and papers relating to parliamentary voting; Richard Prebble's parliamentary speech Aug 1976; sundry papers such as proposed changes to the Hospital Act. The Overseas section contains newspaper clippings, flyers and sundry papers relating to USA, Britain, Ireland, Greece, France, Canada and Australia.

3A.7 Abortion 5:
Moral and social issues; Organisations; Personal Experiences
A combination of newspaper clippings, photocopied material and typescripts 1977 – 1983. In addition to newspaper clippings the section on Moral and social issues contains copies of a letter to NAPSAC from Joan Donley, an domiciliary midwife and Barbara MacFarlane 1982 and The Psychological consequences of abortion by Dr Jean Lennane. The section Organisations includes pro and anti abortion sub-sections. The pro abortion section includes information on the following groups – International Contraception, Abortion and Sterilisation Campaign; The Abortion Action Committee; Abortion Reform Association New Zealand Inc; Abortion Rights Campaign; Coalition to Oppose Restrictive Abortion Legislation (CORAL); New Zealand Rationalist Society; Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child; The Sisters Overseas Service; Women’s Electoral Lobby; Women’s National Abortion Campaign; Women’s Rights Action Committee. Also overseas organisations. Anti abortion organisations include SPUC (Society for the Protection of Children and Pregnancy Help and overseas. There is also a small section titled Personal Experiences.

3A.8 Abortion 6:
Research, survey, statistics. Technique
A combination of newspaper clippings, printed material and photocopied articles 1972 – 1983. The section titled ‘Research, Survey, Statistics’ is predominantly newspaper clippings regarding abortion rates with articles from journals such as the British Medical Journal and Australian Journal of Social Issues reporting on increased rate of spontaneous abortions following a legal abortion. Also included is a series of articles published in the Amer J Orthopsychiat 1972 – 1973. Titles include Induced abortion; source of guilt or growth (Addelson); Abortion and sexual behaviour in college women (Monsour and Stewart); A follow-up study of women who request abortion (Smith); Abortion Trends in European socialist countries and in the United Sates (David); The Psychological reaction of patients to legalized abortion (Osofsky and Osofsky). The section on Technique contains newspaper articles on seminars on self-abortion; ‘ancient techniques’; hormonal abortion (prostaglandins); a statement from Marilyn Waring MP; printed items such as massage abortion in Thailand; a letter from Jim Woolnough re use of prostaglandins. Also printed material and newspaper clippings on Menstrual Extraction.

3A.9 Art 1
General, Batik, Cartoons, Centres and organisations, Ceramics, Culture, Dance, Drama, Embroidery
Predominantly newspaper clippings with correspondence and ephemera 1981 – 1983. Includes exhibition catalogue for Woman’s Art (Robert McDougal Art Gallery, Christchurch 1975. Many women artists are featured and organisations such as Outreach (Auckland). Also included in the Drama section is the script for Persephone and Demeter (playwright not noted).

3A.10 Art 1B:
Film
Newspaper clippings, photocopied articles, reviews etc relating to film. Includes information on international filmmakers - such as a transcript of an interview with German filmmaker Helena Jircek. Also a section on Non-feminist films includes the production notes for the film Enter the Ninja (Columbia Pictures); booklet of Goodbye Pork Pie (Geoff Murphy/New Zealand Film Commission); production notes for Body Heat (Ladd Co Release through Warner Bros); Study Guide for My Brilliant Career. Also an envelop containing information on Women’s Film Festival, the Working Women’s Film Tour and Feminist film.
3A.11 Art 1C
Glass. Guerrilla Theatre, Individual, Group contacts and dealer galleries. Multi media
Newspaper clippings on the above topics; Names and address lists of women artists, dealer
galleries, group contact details. Includes a news release and photograph of ArtWorks,
Federal Street, Auckland. Also the Auckland City Art Gallery Policy 1984

3A.12 Art 2
Photography. Poetry. Pottery
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1977 – 1983. Includes information on women
musicians such as Hattie St John, the Topp Twins (includes a publicity release No secret
here – We’re the Topp). Release lists and catalogues of feminist music. Also items on non-
feminist women performers. Artists include Robyn Kahukiwa, Carol Shepheard, Toi Maihi
Street Talk – Women and Murals. Also the protection/preservation of city murals

3A.13 Art 2 continued
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1973 – 1983. Includes information on exhibitions;
SWAG status of women news Oct 1982. Copies of underground newspapers (?) Fascism
and Boredom The Information Machines: Their Impact on Men and the Media n.d.; Black
Mail: No 1 Anarchist Spasmadical April 1982; various publications and ephemera including
an invitation to A ritual passage through the menstrual maze Ponsonby n.d.; A letter from the
Artworkers, Whangarei n.d.; etc.

3A.14 Childbirth A
General. Films. Home Birth
Newspaper clippings, newsletters and sundry papers 1980 – 1983. Topics include
information on episiotomy; childbirth customs; Home Birth by Joan Donley – a personal
statement from a practising midwife; letter from the Hamilton Parents Centre re Diony
Young’s NZ tour 1984; The cultural warping of childbirth (Haire, 1972 International Childbirth
Education Association). Also extensive clippings and information about the Home Birth
Association – including newsletters, the lack of available midwives and the right to home
birth

3A.15 Childbirth B
feeding. Mother Child Bonding. Post Partum Depression
Predominantly newspaper clippings with some printed material 1982 – 1983. Covers topics
of the day including introduction of birthing chairs, an increase in the number of caesarean
sections, home births, the effect of drugs on breast milk etc.

3A.16 Children
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1981 – 1983. Covers topics such as abandoned
babies, fencing private swimming pools, the cost of raising a child. It includes copies of
Children of families in need (Ritchie, n.d. Auckland Principal’s Association); A Parent’s wish
for her daughter given on the occasion of her christening Nov 14 1971 (Burton, Pittsburgh);
adoption trends and the proposed Adult Adoption Information Act

3A.17 Children B
Child care – general; Day care; Family day care; Centres; crèches; overseas; street
kids
Department of Social Welfare statements on childcare c1976; A Community Child Care Plan
for Dunedin; a report from the Dunedin Community Child Care Association Executive Feb
1976; Report to the National Executive of the New Zealand Association of Child Care
Centres. April 1976; NZ Association of Child Care Centres – Presidents report 1974 and
1975; Care of children and other dependents; alternative policies a paper for IWY
Conference, Wellington 11th – 12th March 1976 by Sonja Davies

3A.18 Disabled Women
Education; General; Sport; Work
3A.19  **Ethnic Minorities (NZ)**

**Samoan, Polynesian**


3A.20  **Education 1**


3A.21  **Education 2**


Predominantly printed material such as newsletters, photocopies of reports, publications etc with some newspaper clippings 1979 – 1983. Includes government responses to questions in the House re integration of Private and state schools. Newsletters from various schools re integration. There are newsletters from organisations such as The Committee for Defence of Secular Education, New Zealand Free Kindergarten Teachers Association. Also Geraldine McDonald’s report *Parents and preschool education*, Massey University n.d.; *A survey of participation in story reading groups in 33 Auckland Kindergartens* Mavis O'Rourke 1975; *A study of the education of girls in New Zealand (updated statistically 1971)*, prepared for the National Advisory Council on the Employment of Women by L. M. Kennedy, Dept Education, Wellington 1967; *First sex, second sex. Images of male and female in infant readers* published by the Dunedin Collective for Women 1973

3A.22  **Education 3**

**Sex education – contraceptive advice; general; the Johnson Report; newsletters; overseas; sex role stereotyping; booklets; books and film**


3A.23  **Education 3 cont**

**Sex roles – stereotyping Pre School; Primary school; secondary school; Overseas. Teaching. Truancy. Vocational guidance**


3A.24  **Elections 1981**

**General; Organisations; Parties; Women Candidates; Women’s Issues**
Primarily newspaper clippings relating to the forthcoming election. Also includes *The Abortion Law Reform Association of New Zealand’s guide to good voting in ’81* which lists electorates, candidates, their leaning in relation to abortion law reform

### 3A.25 Environment 1A


Predominantly newspaper clippings with some reports 1978 – 1983. Includes *Feminism and environment*, Byrdie Mann, May 1980; clippings on the Motunui and the Te Atiawa regarding the petrochemical plant near Waitara, Taranaki; An animal and Wildlife charter for New Zealand by Mike Moore, Mary Bachelor and Brian MacDonell. Also information on the Auckland University Environment Group, the Environment Defence Society, the Friends of the Earth, the Devonport Recycling Scheme, and the Feminists for the Environment

### 3A.26 Environment 1 cont

**General. Energy – coal; CNG / LPG; Geothermal; Hydro; Methanol; Petrol; Solar. Industry – local; Aluminium smelter. Mining – general; Coromandel; Tauranga; Waihi. Environmental law**


### 3A.27 Environment 2

**Nuclear – General; Accidents; Arms; Protests**

Predominantly newspaper clippings with occasional newsletters 1980 – 1983. Includes a letter from the New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone Committee 1982 re Hiroshima commemoration and New Zealand being a nuclear free zone. Medical Implications of Nuclear Power by Dr Helen Caldicott. Also newsletters from the following organisations (no complete runs) Pacific Peacemaker NZ; Nuclear Countdown – journal of Pacific resistance1980; *Freezone News* produced by Home Base Pacific Pilgrimage, Auckland 1981; *Peacelink* – the magazine of the Peace Movement in New Zealand June 1983; *Women’s Peace Camp* etc.

### 3A.28 Environment 2 cont

**Nuclear – Tests; Vessels; War; Waste. Pollutants – General; DES; Agent Orange; 245T. Newsletters**


### 3A.29 Feminism 1


### 3A.30 Feminism 2

**Demonstrations and protests. Finance. Humour. Individuals. Language**

Newspaper clippings 1980 – 1983
3A.31 Feminism 3
Media. Organisations

3A.32 Feminism 3b cont
Media. Organisations. Overseas
Combination of newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1973 – 1983. Includes clippings newspaper articles and other papers about women in Iran and other countries – an open letter from the Circle of Support for Jane Alpert, USA 1973; Information for Abroad. No 7. April 1975 (Federation of Japanese Women’s Organisations); Newsletter of Kadınlarin sesi Women’s voice. Turkey 1980; Women’s Center Library, Davis California; A brief history of women’s information and referral centre. Canada 1979; Wellington Women’s Resource Centre newsletter No 7 1980; etc.

3A.33 Feminism 4
Seminars. Conferences. Spirituality

3A.34 Feminism 5
Sex roles and conditioning – Adult; Adolescent; anti-women; children
A combination of newspaper clippings, articles copied from publications, reports etc 1974 – 1983. Includes a Women’s Studies paper prepared by the Auckland Branch of the W.E.A. 1978; An investigation of the conflict between the striving for high academic achievement and the desire to fulfil expected societal sex-roles stereotypes, within New Zealand women by Lynette Yeoman 1975; Anomia and social participation amongst suburban women: a case study in an Australian suburb by Duncan and Elizabeth Timms n.d.; Women and Children by Geraldine MacDonald NZCER 1976

3A.35 Feminism 6
Theory – General
A combination of newspaper clippings, articles copied from publications, reports etc 1975 – 1981. Including Sex, society and the female dilemma; a dialogue between Simone de Beauvoir and Betty Friedan 1975; The burden of love is violent by Julie Thompson, n.d.; Women’s role and the urban revolution by Anne-Marie Pollowy, University of Montreal n.d.; Women unite and resist; Women’s Liberation (NZ) n.d.; Women and politics by Pat Wilkinson (values candidate) 1978; Body Consciousness: Anatomy is destiny or her body the battleground by S Calvert 1975; Essay of the family – Germaine Greer: the family on the sixties… Alternatives and their social consequences an essay by Anne Else n.d.; The role of women in New Zealand society: a submission to the Select Committee of Women’s Rights by Auckland Women’s Liberation. 1974; I want a wife by Jody Syfers n.d.; The myth of motherhood by Lee Comer

3A.36 Feminism 7
Theory – Black womin; C.R. Groups
Predominantly duplicate copies of Free space: a perspective on the small group in women’s liberation by Pamela Allen, 1969, USA and Consciousness – raising topics

3A.37 Feminism 8
Theory – Radical Feminism; Marxist / socialist
Predominantly papers and articles such as The Revolutionary potential of the women’s liberation movement by Diana Heath 1972; The sexploitation of women by Jill Brasell, Wellington Women’s Liberation Movement 1972; An introduction to women’s liberation published by the Dunedin Collective for Woman 1972; Feminism, sex roles and the Concerned Parents Association. Some underlying values of a ‘back to basics’ educational
pressure group by Dr Roger Openshaw, Dept Education, Massey University 1980; Organisation and the women's liberation movement: an analysis of key concepts and problems and some suggestions for re-organisation by Christine Dann, 1977; Body consciousness: anatomy is destiny or her body the battleground by Sarah Calvert n.d.; an untitled script attributed to Andrea Dworkin 1978; Towards a feminist cultural revolution by Allie Eagle n.d.; Some thoughts on radical feminism, cultural feminism, the women's culture and other things by Pilar Alba n.d.; Rhetoric in practice a paper for the Women's Liberation Congress, Piha, Feb 1978 by Julie Thompson; etc.

3A.38 Feminism 9
United Women’s Conventions – 1973; 1975; 1977; 1979
Predominantly sundry papers with some newspaper clippings 1973 – 1979. Includes 1973 Convention in Auckland - correspondence, programmes, profiles of presenters, information on sessions and workshops and a summary of Dr Margaret Mead’s address Restoring women’s voices in planning. 1975 – Order of service and opening address (?). 1977 convention in Wellington – programme, clippings, notes, correspondence relating to the media (Liz Sewell and Mollie Clark), newsletters, a statement from Sandy Hall, Nedra Johnson, Judy Waters, Elizabeth Sewell and Helen Chambers re the media’s exclusion from part of the convention; info on workshops etc. 1979 convention in Wellington – predominantly newspaper clippings

3A.39 Feminism 10
Women’s studies - Herstory; Courses - W.E.A; Courses – University; Organisations; Resources and Resource Centres
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1979 – 1983. Includes information on various courses. A paper titled The proper study of mankind by Phillida Bunkle and Beryl Hughes. Also Learning and teaching about sexual oppression in New Zealand – the experience of POLS 213 by Chris Wainwright, Victoria University. Also papers from the following organisations – The Women’s Community Aid Association (Australia); Women’s Studies Association; Aus Women’s Department; Women’s Cross-Cultural Learning Exchange Programme; Women's Words; Advisory Committee on Women’s Affairs etc.

3A.40 Fertility Control 1
Contraceptive methods: Barrier – General; Cervical cap; Condom; Diaphragm; Depo Provera; DES; IUD; Natural
Predominantly newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1973 – 1983. Includes articles and papers such as The Cervical Cap by Judith Brillman for the Boston Women’s Collective n.d.; The case history of Mary S. May 16 1976 by Thomas J Burns, Michigan (complications of using a Dalkon Shield); Population reports Series B, No 3, May 1979 Intrauterine Devices; H Series No 1, Barrier Method; K Series, No 1, Injectables and Implants, etc. Also The Birth Control Handbook published by Medicine for Everyone n.d.

3A.41 Fertility Control 2
Sterilization; Sterilization abuse; The Pill – General, Research, Surveys, Statistics, Male Pill; Vasectomy; Organisations/Newsletters; Population Control
Predominantly newspaper clippings and photocopied articles from journals etc. 1977 – 1982. Includes… a story of one woman’s experience with sterilisation (tubal ligation for a woman who does not wish to have children) by Marcia Watson, 1978; Sterilisation Abuse: The facts published by the Committee to End Sterilisation Abuse, New York, n.d.; Population and Social Control by Barry Kirkwood, Senior Lecturer in Psychology, University of Auckland n.d.; Diary notes from a group who travelled in China during 1978. The diary was kept on a rotational basis by the 18 members of the “Second Birth Planning Group”, who visited the People’s Republic of China from Nov 2 – 19 1979

3A.42 Government 1
Benefits – General, Additional, Family, Domestic Purposes, Sickness, Superannuation, Widows
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1977 – 1983 with sundry papers. Includes information on the DPB and solo parenting in this time period and documents such as the Report of the Domestic Purposes Benefit Review Committee 1977; The Judge’s statement of the case of Frank Dawson vs. Deborah Ann Wright 1977

3A.43 Government 2
Central Government; Commissions and committees; Government Departments – Foreign Affairs, Health, Housing Corporation, Immigration, Labour, Justice, Statistics
Predominately newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1976 – 1983. Includes newspaper articles on issues of the day such as economic policy, industrial legislation, the Advisory Committee on Women’s Affairs etc. Also a letter from Dorothy Jelicich MP to Sandra Coney Oct 1973 re the Parliamentary select Committee on Women’s Rights; The Backside of Justice: a report on the conditions under which defendants are held in custody at Auckland Magistrate’s court produced by ACORD1976; papers relating to the Department of Statistics 1973 - 1974 Household Sample Survey and the national census1981

3A.44 Government 3
Elected Representatives – General, Mary Batchelor, Helen Clark, Ann Hercus, Dale Jones, Norman King, Jim McLay, Robert Muldoon, Bill Rowing, Whetu Tirikatene Sullivan, Marilyn Waring, Ruth Richardson. Sundry overseas politicians

3A.45 Government 4
Local Government – General, Individuals – Vicki Buck, Sue Cameron, Barbara Goodman, Wynn Hoadley, Ros Noonan, Val O’Sullivan, Elsie Russell, Joan Sampson, Claudia Scott, June Smith, Cath Tizard, overseas
Newspaper clippings1980 – 1982

3A.46 Health 1
Centres – New Zealand, Overseas; Self Help
A combination of newspaper clippings, leaflets, newsletter, statements etc 1976 – 1983. Includes Patients’ Rights Newsletter (Christchurch 1982-83); Hecate Women’s Health Collective (Christchurch). Also reports, newsletters etc from numerous overseas organisations such as More notes on restructuring – The newsletter form Emma Goldman Clinic for Women USA 1978. The Self Help section contains sundry papers such as Feminist Health alternatives – safety valves for the system, by Penny Fenwick and Margaret McKenzie, 1978. Also sundry items from the Women’s Health Network and papers relating to the Conference on Women and Health, Wellington Feb 1977

Health 2 (Missing)

3A.47 Health 3
Aids; Anaemia; Anorexia; Arthritis; Bladder infections; Cancer – Breast, Cervical, Endometrial; Skin; Coronary Heart Disease; Diabetes; M.E. (Myalgic encephalomyelitis); Migraine; Osteoporosis; Pelvic Inflammation disease; Rubella; T.B. (Tuberculosis) V.D. (Venereal disease) ; Vaginal infections
Predominantly newspaper clippings with some sundry papers such as information sheets, flyers, newsletters etc. 1979 – 1983

3A.48 Health 4
Drug abuse – Alcohol, Coffee, Marijuana, Tobacco, Valium
Newspaper clippings 1973 – 1983

3A.48 Health 5
General – fashion, Fitness, Overseas; Bibliography
Newspaper clippings 1978 – 1983 plus several articles

3A.49 Health 6
Mental Health – General, Conditions – Agoraphobia, Anorexia, depression, stress, suicide; Treatments – Counselling, Drugs, Natural Remedies, Therapy and Counselling; Mental hospitals – E.C.T., Rights for mental patients
A combination of newspaper clippings, Newsletters, reports and sundry papers 1975 – 1983. Includes information on the Women’s Mental Health Project (Inc) Tauranga 1981; Agoraphobia; a paper The politics of Therapy: Let women beware by Sarah Calvert; an article written by Christine Dann regarding her own experiences with covering letter advising
that it was not suitable for publication. Mental hospitals – includes Institutional treatment of the “The Insane” in South Australia 1945 – 1971 by Jill Matthews 1974 and a report Citizens Commission on Human Rights Inc (CCHR) n.d. New Zealand Values Party’s submission to the Commission of Inquiry into the continuing and past use of shock treatment on minors and wards of state at Lake Alice Psychiatric Hospital n.d.’

3A.50 Health 7
Mental Health, Psychology and Psychiatry – General; Research
A combination of clippings, reports and sundry papers 1979 – 1983. Includes a paper presented to the Women and Psychology Conference Feb 1978 Midwives and Revolutionaries: The bird takes flight by Sarah Calvert; Facing down the man by Nancy Henley n.d. Plus other non-attributed papers

3A.51 Health 8
Nutrition – General; Additives; Allergies; Diet; Vegetarianism
Predominantly newspaper clippings. 1978 – 1981

3A.52 Health 9
Health System – General; Community Centres; G.Ps; Hospitals
See Also Health 6 – Mental Health
See Also Work 5 & 6 – Occupations – Dental Nurses; Doctors; Midwives; Nurses
Predominantly newspaper clippings and copies of articles. Includes a speech New feminism and medical school milieu by Mary Howell MD 1978 and A personal statement of the principles that determine my behaviour by Professor Peter Huntingford n.d.

3A.53 Health 10
Treatments – Drugs (see also Pregnancy & childbirth) Hormones – Hysterectomy;
Natural Remedies, Herbs; Surgery – Plastic; Vaccinations (see also Health 3 – disorders – rubella); X-rays

3A.54 Human Rights 1
Civil Liberties – General and overseas; Censorship; Euthanasia; Freedom of information – computer, open government, S.I.S; Homosexual rights; Organisations; Police
See also Freedom of information – Computer. Also Institutions of Power 2 – Law

3A.55 Human Rights 2
Human Rights Commission and the Human Rights Commission Act; Betty McIntyre and the Commission; Broadsheet and the Commission.
Also the decision of the Tribunal of cases such as the Human Rights Commission vs. Ocean Beach Freezing Co Ltd 1980. Also correspondence addressing Ms Betty McIntyre recording official responses to challenges in the rights of women 1977 – 1979

3A.56 Human Rights 3
Human Rights Commission – complaints; Submissions; Equal Opportunities Tribunal; Overseas
See also Work 2 – Equality and equal rights
Includes a submission on the Human Rights Commission Act made on behalf of Broadsheet Magazine and the Auckland Women’s Centre n.d. Also the Opinion of the Human Rights Commission Mrs Anne Barry v. NZ Fire Service Commission (employment of women as fire fighters) 1981 and the report and judgement on The Human Rights Commission v. Ocean Beach Freezing Co Ltd (employment of women as butchers) 1979

3A.57 Human Rights 4
Sex discrimination – New Zealand; Overseas
See also Work 2 – Equality and Equal Rights
Predominantly newspaper clippings. Includes A submission on Human Rights Commission Bill made on behalf of Broadsheet magazine and the Auckland Women’s Centre n.d.

3A.58  Individual Women 1
National A – Z
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1975 – 1983. Includes Rita Angus; Judith Aitkens; Innes Asher; Margit Brew; Pat Bartlett; Millicent Baxter; Dr Ruth Black; Dr Alice Bush; Sarah Calvert; Brenda Carr; Toni Church; Sonja Davis; Miriam Dell; Florence Ann Humphries; Eva Ester Hill; Dorothy Jelicher; Dr Janet Irwin; Pamela Jefferies; Sue Kedgley; Fiona Kidman; Gerda Kuschei; Naomi Lange; Marnie Leybourne; Marya Martin; Phoebe Meikle; Anne Firth Murray; Thea Muldoon; Aorewa McLeod; Sue Neal; Jan Prettejohns; Charmaine Pountney (an edited conversations between Broadsheet and CP n.d.); Janet Roth (Interview between Broadsheet and JR n.d.) ; Cherry Raymond (notes from three broadcasts 1975) ; Marijke Robinson; Janet Roth; Marcia Russell; Jill Shands; Margaret Shields; Beatrice Tinsley; Cora Wilding; Barbara Walker; Betty Wark; Pamela Webster; Heather White; Anne Williams; Mable Rose Wilson; Margaret Wilson; Sue Wood

3A.59  Individual Women 2
International A – Z; Herstory A – Z
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1977 – 1983. Includes Baroness Young; Gertrud Anljung; Queen Beatrix (Netherlands); Shirley Temple Black; Lisa Craig; Maureen Colquhoun; Aya Dinstein; Bernadette Devlin McAliskey; Betty Friedan; Germaine Greer; Francoise Giroud; Ibu Gedong; Erica Jong; Margaret Mead; Elizabeth Reid; Dyveke Spino; Gloria Steinem; Jessie Street; Margaret Thatcher; Margaret Trudeau; Simone Veil; Simone Veil; Maria Fitzherbert; Princess Kaiulani

3A.60  Institutions of Power 1a
Media – Advertising (General, sexist, overseas)

3A.61  Institutions of Power 1b
Media –Organisations – Newspapers, Sandy campaign; Watchwomen; Periodicals; Political Journalism; Radio; Sexism; Television

3A.62  Institutions of Power 2a
Law – General (See also Abortion 3 & 4 – Law; Work 3 – Equal pay; Institutions of Power 4 – Rape – Law) (Lawyers see Work 6 – occupations)
Combination of newspaper clippings and legislation 1977 – 1984. Includes clippings on topless bathing, domestic violence etc. Also Ann Hercus’s reply in the House regarding the Local Government Voting Bill 1980; Notes of the NZ Security Intelligence Service Amendment Bill; Failure of the New Zealand Marriage (final section only) by K. D. Macrae 1975; Analysis. Draft official Information Bill 1981; copies of the Social Security Amendment Bill, the New Zealand Security Intelligence Service Amendment Bill and the Police Offences Amendment Bill

3A.63  Institutions of Power 2b
Law – Bills and Acts; Overseas; Enforcements (Armed forces and Police Force). (See also Abortion 3 & 4 – Law; Work 3 – Equal pay; Institutions of Power 4 – Rape – Law) (Lawyers see Work 6 – occupations)
Amendment Bill 1976; Family Proceedings Bill 1978; William Stevenson Broughton v. Marion Elizabeth Trevor (Matrimonial Property) a copy of William Broughton’s evidence 1980; Freedom of Information Bill 1977; Introduction to the Job Task Force Bill by Mr Burke (member for West Coast) Hansard (?)

3A.64 Institutions of Power 3
Capitalism – General; Multi-nationals – Nestle
Newspaper clippings 1980 – 1981. Includes article on the myth of free enterprise in New Zealand and clippings about large NZ firms such as Borthwicks and Fletcher Challenge

3A.65 Institutions of Power 4
Marriage – General; De Facto; Family (General, Committee on Family Affairs); Guidance; Housewives / housework; Law; Separation
Combination of clippings and sundry papers 1977 – 1983. Includes clippings on computer dating in 1981; Learning to live and love after your divorce; Marriage and managing money; Kiwi women – Are you being short-changed? Also an article Dimensions of Marriage Roles by Roland Tharp 1963. There is a section on The Committee of Family Affairs – recommendations to the cabinet committee on The Family from the Hamilton Organisation for Women and the Women’s Electoral Lobby (Waikato) Nov 1979. Also various articles from overseas journals etc.

3A.66 Institutions of Power 5
Divorce – General; Custody - Guardian Amendment Bill No 2; Law – Domestic Proceedings Act; Family Courts Bill; Family Proceedings Bill & Act; Matrimonial Property Act; Overseas; Research, Surveys and Statistics
Predominantly newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1974 – 1983. Includes articles for Broadsheet such as Demographics by Jane Wilkins; Dissolution of marriage: trends and implications by Jo A Hayes. Also copies of legislation (Bills and Acts)

3A.67 Institutions of Power 6
Political Parties – General; Communist; Labour; National; Social Credit; Socialist; Socialist Unity; Values; Women’s Party.
See also – Work 6 – occupation L – Z; Work 2 – Equality and equal rights; Institutions of Power 2 – Bills and Acts; Abortion 4 – Law – MP’s and political parties; Human Rights; Government 2 – Central; Government 3 – elected representatives; Environment
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1978 – 1983. Includes letter to Secretary 22/2/78 from Jackie Wilkinson re possible formation of a Women’s Party. Also research paper Women in Politics: a cross-national research prospectus by Josephine Milburn 1974; Also copies of newsletters such as Labour Women’s Council, Women’s PROUT Bulletin (Progressive Utilization Theory) and Values party

3A.68 Institutions of Power 7
Religion – General; Christian – church – Anglican (rev Heather Brunton); Episcopal; Mormon; Presbyterian; Quaker; Roman Catholic – Propaganda; Schools – Integration; Rosicrucian; Salvation Army; Organisation (Save our Homes Campaign).
See also Abortion 5 – organisations
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1980 – 1981. Also includes Marriage & the Ministry in the Home Notes for a seminar by Ray Mossholder n.d.; Metropolitan Community Church of New Zealand newsletters; papers on religious instruction in New Zealand schools; a number of papers by Elizabeth Farians looking at women within the church

3A.69 Institutions of Power 8, part 1
Women’s Organisations – Non-Feminist
C.A.R.P; Centrepoint Club; CORSO; Country Women’s Institute; Family Organisations (Birthright; Family Rights Assoc; Save Our Homes Campaign; Society for the Protection of Home and Family); Federation of University Women; Federated Farmers – Women’s Division; Feminists for life;

3A.70 Institutions of Power 8, part 2
Women’s Organisations 2
Homemakers; International Council of Women; Jaycees; Mountain Women’s Resource Centre; National Council of Women; Red Cross; Society for the Promotion of Community Standards; Toastmistresses International; Y.W.C.A.; Women’s Appointment File; Zonta; Overseas

3A.71 Institutions of Power 8 part 2 cont.
Original folder with circular adhesive sticker on front cover – a closed fist with words: ‘Vietnam War Attacks All Workers’

3A.72 Lesbianism
General; Health; Individuals – Rita Mae Brown; Diana Hunter; Law; Lesbian-Feminist theory; Lesbian mothers – custody; insemination
Combinations of newspaper clippings, copies of articles from journals and sundry papers 1980 – 1985. Includes press releases and pamphlets regarding the Homosexual Law reform Bill. Also an open letter from Most Revd D W Hanrahan, Coadjutor Bishop of Christchurch (Catholic)

3A.73 Maori A
Activism and Race Relations;
See also Ethnic minorities; Oppressed groups; Violence 5 - Racism
Combination of newspaper clippings, newsletters and sundry papers 1982 – 1983. Includes the Report Findings and Recommendations of the Waitangi Tribunal on an application by Alla Taylor for and on behalf of Te Atiawa tribe in relation to fishing and grounds in the Waitara District 1983. Also newsletters from the Maori Peoples Liberation Movement of Aotearoa newsletter and the Waitangi Action Committee

3A.74 Maori B
Waitangi Day; Organisations, Marae; General; Health; Individuals; Violence (see also Violence 4 – sexual rape); Work – employment, unemployment.
See also Ethnic minorities; Oppressed groups; Violence 5 – Racism
Sundry papers 1979 – 1983. Includes information on Bastion Point; protest hikoi (marches); speech notes from the Council of Recreation and Sport Council Denies Racism Tag n.d. and an address delivered to the United Women’s Convention 1973 by Mira Szasy Maori Women in Pakeha Society

3A.75 Men
Men's liberation; Solo Fathers
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1979 – 1983. Includes articles from New Zealand and overseas newspapers. Also a copy of Men Against Sexism: the newsletter of the Christchurch men’s consciousness raising groups Feb 1979 and speech notes from the Opening of the 1st Men’s Conference at the Maidment Theatre, Auckland 1st Dec 1978

3A.76 Menopause and Menstruation
Menopause; Menstruation – Premenstrual tension (PMT); Toxic Shock Syndrome
Newspaper clippings, pamphlets and brochures, articles etc 1974 – 1981. Includes several unattributed papers such as Physical development: the effect of menstruation on cognitive and perceptual motor behaviour (3pp) and Pre-menstrual tension: more than a monthly curse (13pp). Also Tampon Scare by Sarah Calvert (2pp)

3A.77 Mothers
General; Court Cases; Research; Solo Mothers; Surrogate Mothers

3A.78 Overseas [Part 1]
Countries in alphabetical order A - P

3A.79  
**Overseas [Part 2]**  
Countries in alphabetical order N - Z  
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1980 – 1983

3A.80  
**Pregnancy**  
General; Adolescence; Bill of Rights; Conception – Artificial insemination (See also Lesbianism – Lesbian mothers), Infertility, Test Tube; Congenital defects – drugs; Exercise (See also Health 5 – general exercise); Foetal monitoring; Maternal mortality; Heterosex during pregnancy; Spontaneous abortion; Stress; Pregnancy tests  
Predominantly newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1974 – 1983. Includes transcript from an ABC Network television broadcast July 13 1978 *Directions – Test Tube Baby: Brave new world or nightmare alley*. Bob Clark interviews Dr Andre Hellegers and Prof Joseph Fletcher (3pp)

3A.81  
**Sexuality**  
General; Booklets: See Education – sex education; Books and reports - Hite Report, Masters and Johnson; Homosexuality – see Human Rights 1 – Civil Liberties, Homosexual Rights, Lesbianism; Masturbation; Older women (see also Menopause and Menstruation); Orgasm; Vaginismus  

3A.82  
**Sport Part 1, A – N**  
Abseiling; Archery; Athletics; Axe woman; Body Building; Bowling; Bridge; Climbing; Cricket; Cycling; Dog trials; Diving; Fitness; Flying; Golf; Gymnastics; Hockey; Horse-riding (see also Work – Jockeys); Judo; Lifesaving; Motor sports; Netball  
Newspaper clippings 1980 – 1983

3A.83  
**Sport Part 2, O - Z**  
Pentathlon; Parachutist; Rowing; Rugby; Rugby League; Sailing; Scuba diving; Shooting; Skating – roller; Snooker; Soccer; Softball; Squad (see also Equality and Equal Rights); Surfing; Swimming; Tennis; Trotting; Volleyball; Overseas  
Newspaper clippings 1980 – 1983

3A.84  
**Springbok Tour 1981 [Part 1]**  
Statistic and post tour; Children against tour; Pre tour; Local and South African support for tour; Gays against tour; Government and ARA (Auckland Regional Authority); Law; Rugby Union; Police statements  
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1981 – 1982

3A.85  
**Springbok Tour 1981 [Part 2]**  
Human Rights; Muldoon’s statements; Anti tour statements; Overseas support; Letters to the Editor; Women against the tour; From the courts  
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1981 - 1982

3A.86  
**Third World**  
General – countries in alphabetical order; Baby food; Education; Rural Women (see also Environment 3 – Lifestyles – rural)  
Predominantly newspaper clipping 1974 – 1983

3A.87  
**Violence 1 a**  
General; Domestic – General, Child abuse (see also Mothers- Court cases), Law, Refugees and support groups  
Sundry papers including newspaper clippings, correspondence, monographs, etc 1979 – 1982. Includes correspondence (witness) and associated newspaper report of an attempted rape at Oneroa, Waiheke 1980
3A.88  Violence 1b
Domestic continued - Wife battering, Overseas; Institutional – Prisons, P.D, Centres
Sundry papers including newspaper clippings, correspondence, copies of articles from
journals etc 1975 – 1983. Includes papers relating to a survey on battered wives; examples
of custody and access orders (surnames obscured); *Wife abuse in New Zealand 1894 –
1896* by Benjamin Schlesinger PhD 1979

3A.89  Violence 2a
Mervyn Thompson
A collection of loose papers inside Violence Folder 2 relating to accusations of rape against
Mervyn Thompson 1984. Includes newspaper clippings, draft scripts, draft articles etc.

3A.90  Violence 2b
Murder and attempted murder – General, Cases, Overseas
Predominantly newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1980 - 1983. The file has an index to
murders/attempted murders during this time. Included is a note and draft article by Cherry
Raymond regarding the murder of Leigh Minnitt 1980 with notes from the trial; *The Killing of
William Marsters’ ‘Girlfriend’s Lesbian Lover’*. An essay/article by Stephanie Knight. Other
NZ cases include Margaret Bell, Jacqueline Blunden, Marion Cotton, Alicia O’Reilly, Tracey
Ann Patient. Theresa Peters, Ivy May Reynish and Christine Scholfield

3A.91  Violence 3a
Non-Violence; Organisations; Other cultures – Dowry, Exorcism, Slavery,
Bride buying; Self-defence; Sexual - Abuse of children
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1979 – 1984. Includes Role of Street Co-ordinators Glen
Innes Neighbourhood watch Support Group; copy of keynote address for “Violence Against
Women conference *Witnessing and vigilance USA 1979*; Data on Miriam Saphira
(Jackson)’s survey of sexual abuse of children 1979

3A.92  Violence 3b
Sexual - Genital mutilation, Incest, Pornography
Combination of reports, copies of articles from journals, newspaper clippings and sundry
papers 1979 – 1983

3A.93  Violence 4a
Sexual - Rape – General cases, Film
Predominantly newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1979 – 1984. Includes cases such
as Sharon Kroot and the family’s appeal against sentencing

3A.94  Violence 4b
Sexual - Law – Evidence Amendment Bill, Accident Compensation, Morgan Case,
Rape Law Reform Bill ’84
Predominantly newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1980 - 1983

3A.95  Violence 4c [Part 1]
Rape - Rape Crisis Centres
Predominantly newsletters with some newspaper clippings 1982 – 1984. Includes *How to set
up a community support group* (Neighbourhood Support Group, Auckland 1984). Also
newsletters from Wellington Rape Crisis and Rape Crisis Workers’ of Aotearoa

3A.96  Violence 4c [Part 2]
Rape - Research and surveys and statistics, Victims – effects, therapy; Wife rape;
Overseas
Sundry papers including newspaper clippings, articles from journals and awareness raising
papers 1978 – 1982. Includes two papers by Miriam Jackson (Saphiro) *Counselling Rape
Victims* n.d. and a paper presented to the Justice department Conference Aug 1978 *The
Effects of Rape on the Victim*. Also an unattributed paper titled *The Male Responsibility for
rape*

3A.97  Violence 5
Racism
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1981 – 1984. Includes information on racisms in
Australia
3A.98  Work 1a [Part 1]
General; Accident Compensation

3A.99  Work 1a [Part 2]
Collectives and Co-operatives; Dual roles
Sundry papers including newspaper clippings and copies of articles from journals and other publications 1975 – 1981. Includes Full Circle (co-operative project); a copy of newsletter Nga Rongo Korero (Co-operative Council Vol. 2, No. 3, 1981)

3A.100  Work 2a
Equality and Equal Rights – General, Exploitation; Individual Cases – Anne Barry (Fire-fighting), Ocean Beach Freezing Works; Job advertisements; Law; Night work
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1975 – 1983

3A.101  Work 2b [Part 1]
Equality and Equal Rights cont. – Overseas
Newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1974 – 1983

3A.102  Work 2b [Part 2]
Equality and Equal Rights cont. – Publications; Questions to Parliament; Research
Newspaper clippings with sundry papers 1974 – 1983. Includes Parliamentary questions such as Minister of Educations response regarding transfer expenses for married women (1974) and the Minister of Science and Technology’s response regarding male/female ratio of members of the National Research Advisory Council (1980). Also a copy of On-The-Job Oppression of Working Women: a collection of articles (USA n.d.); a copy of the National Advisory Council of Employment of Women Annual report 1982 and 1983; a telegram from the Women of Whakatu Freezing Works with a reply from David Thomson, Minister of Labour. Also Women’s Rights in Employment by Linda Daly Peoples n.d. Also a submission to the Select Committee on Women’s Rights on Discrimination against Women in Employment Opportunity Advertisements prepared by Sandra Coney and Pilar Michalka for Auckland Women’s Liberation January 1974. Also The Irresponsibility of Women or the Irresponsibility of Science a paper presented to the ANZAAS Congress Auckland 1979 by Penny Fenwick and Sex discrimination in employment advertising (not attributed) 1976

3A.103  Work 3
Equal Pay – General, Acts and Bills, Disputes, Publications, Articles, Overseas.
Exploitation – General, Sexual, Overseas

3A.104  Work 4 [Part 1]
Health (Occupational) – General, Mercury poisoning, Reproductive hazards, Stress, Visual display units, Repetition injury
Predominantly articles and reports with some newspaper clippings 1978 – 1983. Includes overseas newsletters; Mercury, Ivory Tower Medicine and Human Relations by Dr W.I. Glass presented at the Conference of Dental Nurses, Wellington 1974; Visual Display Units: the condensed report of a study into the potential health problems associated with their use

3A.105 Work 4 [Part 2]
Herstory; Maternity Leave
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1975 – 1983. Includes a submission regarding the Social Security Amendment Bill from the Council for the Single Mother and her Child; What’s wrong with the Maternity Leave and Employment Protection Bill... by Ros Noonan n.d.

3A.106 Work 5 [Part 1]
Occupations A – C. Accountants; Airline pilots; Airline stewards; Apprentices – cook, instrument maker, painter, T.V. servicing; Architect; Armed Services – Army, Navy; Astronaut; Bus driver; Business; Chaplain; Chef; Civil Defence Policewoman; Cleaners; County Clerk
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1975 – 1983

3A.107 Work 5 [Part 2]
Occupations D – J. Dental nurses; Dentist; Diplomat; Doctor; Driver; Editor; Embalmer; Engineer; Executive. Factory worker; Farming; Fire fighter (see also Equality and Equal Rights); Fishing; Flying (see airline pilots, Helicopter pilots); Freezing Worker (see also Equality and Equal Rights); Forestry; Funeral director; Home minder; Inventor; Jockey/trainer
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1975 – 1983. Includes second draft of Code of Practice for School Dental Clinics (1975); questions to the House of representatives relating to Dental nurse training; The review of career structure for NZ School Dental Nurses Occupational Class compiled by the NZPSA Advisory Panel on Dental Nursing 1977

3A.108 Work 6 [Part 1]
Occupations L – R. Lawyers; Locomotive Trainee; Life saving / Life Guard; Livestock Officer; Magistrates; Management; Metalworkers; Mechanics; Merchant Navy (UK); Meteorologist; Midwives; Nanny; Nursing; Photography; Physiologist; Police; Producer; Prostitue (see Work 3 Exploitation - sexual); Public service; Public Relations; Publisher; Ranger; Real Estate; Recreation Officer; Returning Officer
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1977 – 1983. Includes Submission to the Maternity Services Committee 1980 by the Auckland Domiciliary Midwives

3A.109 Work 6 [Part 2]
Occupations S – Z. Sailor; Secretary; Scientist; Shearing; Skipper (ferry); Slaughterhouse workers; Social workers; Stock exchange jobbers; Street cleaners; Strippers; Stunt performers; Tanners; Taxi drivers; Teaching – Kindergarten, Primary, Secondary (see also Education 3 Teaching); Technician; Traffic Officers; Travel Industry; Truck drivers; Typists; University lectures (see also Education 1 – Adult – University; Wildlife technician; Wire Bashing
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1977 – 1983

Work 7 (Missing)

3A.110 Work 8 [Part 1]
Unemployment – General, Benefits, Job sharing, Married women, Organisations, Protests and publications, Redundancy, Restructuring; Statistics and research
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1979 – 1983. Includes pamphlet The Rixen Dispute (Levin Clothing Factory 1981; The causes of unemployment (unattributed, n.d.)

3A.111 Work 8 [Part 2]
Unpaid work – Home (see also Institutions of Power 4 – marriage); Community

3A.112 Work 9 [Part 1]
Vocational Guidance – General, Careers information, Publications

3A.113 Work 9 [Part 2]
Sundry papers 1977 – 1981. Includes newspaper clippings, brochures/pamphlets

3A.114 Work 9 [Part 3]
Human Rights Commission – complaints; Submissions; Equal Opportunities Tribunal; Overseas
See also Work 2 – Equality and equal rights
3B  Research files 2

This collection runs parallel to the main research files. Originally housed in manila file boxes. The contents of each box have been rehoused into acid free folders. The original file titles and order within each file box have been retained.

The main title:  
Type:  
The content descriptions:  overview of topics covered in newspaper clippings and highlights unpublished works, conference papers, submissions etc.

3B.1 Abortion
Newspaper clippings 1982 -1983.
While titled ‘Abortion’, this file contains articles a wide range of subjects such as injury to unborn children; prognosis of unborn child - mother was on life support following asthma attack; in-vitro fertilisation and the birth of NZ’s first test tube babies; amniocentesis

3B.2 Childbirth
Newspaper clippings 1977 – 1984
Criticism over the design of Auckland new children’s hospital; international baby ‘trading’; eviction of a group of solo mothers from flat in Tauranga; Linda Gill’s trip to the Himalayas; adoption; man imprisoned for assault on a woman; Margaret Wilson (junior vice-president Labour Party); Centrepoint Commune; Home birth midwives; NZ made film – Birth with R.D. Laing (1977)

3B.3 Disability
Sundry papers 1985
Papers from Disability and sexuality: a training conference initiated by the Christchurch Family Planning Association and funded by the International Year of Disabled Persons Telethon Trust

3B.4 Economics
Newspaper clippings 1983

3B.5 Education
Newspaper clippings and sundry papers 1978 – 1984
Newspaper clippings on a range of topics such as UE exams, failures in the system; etc. Also includes Bluestocking Apr 1978 published by the Australian Women’s Education Coalition; A short list of recommended non-sexist books for children and young people unattributed and n.d.;  The Function of Education in Modern Capitalism (or the Production of minds by minds) by Joce Jesson 1980

3B.6 Environment (Part 1)
New Education paper clippings 1982 – 1984
Newspaper clippings – many of which appear to have been taken from a Research File (Series originally in East Light Ring binders). Maralinga tests and plutonium contamination; nuclear waste; nuclear accidents; Synthetic Fuels Plant Bill - Motunui and Waitara effluent disposal; Nuclear Free NZ; USA warship protests; Nuclear testing Mururoa; Kapuni ammonia urea effluent spill; Greenham Common anti-nuclear protest; Coromandel gold mining

3B.7 Environment (Part 2)
Motunui ocean outfall – Synthetic fuels plant; Nuclear threat – Helen Caldicott; Kapuni ammonia urea effluent spill; the ‘Aunties’ protest; Gladys Reid – cure for facial eczema; fluoride and fluoridated water; Nuclear free NZ; Wags (Women in Agriculture); 2,4,5-T; Joy Aickin; Mokau coal; Ohu scheme (lifestyle communes); ANZUS; Agent Orange; Radiation – Christmas Island nuclear tests; toxic waste; Petra Kelly, nuclear waste; Agent orange

3B.8 Environment (Part 3)
Sundry papers 1980 - 1985
Peninsular Watchdog (Coromandel) pamphlet n.d.; Manapouri and Comalco; In the national interest pub by Friends of the Earth c1980; Dolphin deaths West coast South Australia; Alit-

3B.9  
**Government**
Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984

3B.10  
**Health Box 1, (Part 1)**
Unsorted newspaper clippings 1987 - 1988

3B.11  
**Health Box 1, (Part 2)**
Sundry papers 1985 - 1988
Includes a *Report on Women and Preventative Health: Women working in the Hotel, Hospital, Restaurant and related areas* prepared by Judy Dunner for the Women’s Committee of the Hotel Worker’s Federation 1987; brochure – *Woman’s Health Record* 1987; *The Otago Women’s Health Survey* 1985 – 1986 by V Walton and Dr S Romans-Clarkson for Dept Psychological Medicine, Otago University; *Hormones for healthy bones* by Dorothy Bonn, pub. New Scientists Feb 1987; *Advice for caregivers* News release from the Department of Health 1987; *Birth Control: The statistical lie* author & publisher not attributed; Wellington Women’s Health Collective – brochure; *Primary Tubal Infertility in relation to the use of an intrauterine device* by J Daling et al, New England Journal of Medicine Apr 1985; *The i.u.d instruction leaflet* NZ Family Planning. Also *Women and Health Conference Costa Rica* 1987 – papers relating to the New Zealand delegation and the withdrawal of four Maori delegates

3B.12  
**Health Box 1, (Part 3)**
Includes a letter from Lynda Williams 1987 re NZ Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society conference and also re proposal to close small maternity hospitals – founding of Maternity Action. Also *Report to the Department of Health on some aspects of intrauterine contraception device usage in New Zealand*, July 1986, with report by Sandra Coney (Fertility Action); *Women’s Health & Fitness Centre* booklet 1986; Special Breast Suite Opened For Early Cancer Diagnosis 1986; Fact sheets/information on osteoporosis, Trim milk etc; *Women’s Health Committee Bulletin Vol 1 No 2*; Government press releases regarding women and health

3B.13  
**Health Box 1, (Part 4)**
Includes *Women and tranquillisers* (brochure); Community Health Coalition draft policy; *Screening for Cervical Cancer in New Zealand; the proceedings of a meeting called by the Dept of Health and the Cancer Society of New Zealand* April 1986; papers relating to the 1985 review of the Mental Health Act 1969; Patients Rights Newsletter April 1986; papers relating to Dalkon Shield claims 1985; *Women and Contraception* a draft (?) research paper – unknown author and date. Also *Eating disorders* by L. A. Duthie, Wisc n.d. 31p.

3B.14  
**Health Box 2, (Part 1)**
Includes pamphlets of AIDS; New Zealand Women’s Health Network; Also newspaper clippings on cervical cancer research; anorexia; Tauranga Women’s Mental Health Project; AIDS; PMS; publication of *Healthy Women: a self-help guide to good health* by Sarah Calvert; herpes; death and dying, etc.

3B.15  
**Health Box 2, (Part 2)**
Predominantly newspaper clippings on topics such as diabetes; excess use of laxatives; anorexia; Wilson Home for Crippled Children; herpes; AIDS, etc.
3B.16 **Health Control [Fertility]**

**Sundry papers 1985 - 1986**

Predominantly newspaper clippings on topics such as in vitro fertilisation, hysterectomies for retarded daughters; frozen embryos; 1st NZ ‘test tube’ babies; abortion counselling; contraception including Depo-Provera; Family Planning; sterilisation. Also Information from Coalition for Fertility Action n.d.; IUD Client Information Worksheet n.d.

3B.17 **Human Rights**

**Sundry papers 1982 – 1985**

Predominantly newspaper clippings on topics such as the UN Convention on the Elimination of Discrimination Against Women; admission of women into previously male-only domains/functions; introduction of the Official Information Bill; electoral rights of joint owners of property; Race relations issues including Jolyon Firth’s ‘curry muncher’ remark and Race Relations Conciliator’s response. Also includes an open letter n.d. regarding the 12th Annual International Conference for Human Rights and Against Psychiatric Oppression; Human Rights Commission Act 1977; Discrimination and homosexuality New South Wales Anti-discrimination Board’s report on homosexuality 1982(?); Public Statement on the Homosexual Law reform Bill Human Rights Commission 1985

3B.18 **Feminism [Part 1]**

**Sundry papers**

Includes a number of papers such as Society of Sex Roles: Women and reproduction by Kay Saville-Smith n.d.; Women and revolution: Turning Marx upside down by Rob Steven 1980; Some thoughts on radical feminism, cultural feminism, the women’s culture and other things by Pilar Alba n.d and copies of extracts from publications on a similar theme

3B.19 **Feminism [Part 2]**

**Sundry papers 1982 - 1984**

Includes a news releases [1984] from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs on the Women’s Appointment File; Suffrage Day information; Landmarks for women in New Zealand history - a time-line prepared by the Ministry of Women’s Affairs 1984. Also papers relating to the 7th annual Women’s Studies Association conference and other women’s conferences. Also newspaper clippings relating to the preservation of the Pankhurst home; The Society for Research on Women; a woman’s place is in the House of Representatives; The Women’s Electoral Lobby; activist action such as vandalisms in a sex shop and protests outside night clubs

3B.20 **Feminism [Part 3]**

**Sundry papers 1982 – 1984**

Includes the papers relating to the Auckland Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA); Women’s Electoral Lobby (WEL); media release on the Establishment of a National Women’s Consultative Council; The US experience and Australian proposal to combat sex discrimination published by The Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia 1984; Affirmative Action for Women (Australia); Wellington Women’s Summit Oct 1985 (USA); Whangarei Women’s Resource Centre; Objection by Tauranga Women’s Centre, Tauranga Rape Crisis and Men’s Action Collective to renewal of liquor license for Lion Breweries tavern 1984; transcript of interview Pat Rosier interviews Robyn Morgan re feminism in USA, the raising of teenage boys, her forthcoming book Treat for Robyn and global sisterhood with references to Marilyn [Waring]. Also sundry newspaper clippings

3B.21 **Government [Part 1]**

**Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984**

Includes reports on the outgoing Prime Minister’s (Muldoon) handling of the NZ economy; the Domestic Purposed Benefit; Tim Shadbolt elected Mayor Waitamata City etc.

3B.22 **Government [Part 2]**

**Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984**

Includes Helen Clark – newly elected MP; the Social Welfare vote; Samoan citizenship; ANZUS etc. Most clippings have been pasted to recycled paper – includes a letter regarding the formation of Papakura Women’s Centre 1982
3B.23  Government [Part 3]
Sundry papers 1983 – 1984
Predominantly newspaper clippings on topics such as Advisory Committee on Women; Criminal Justice Bill and the Rape Law Reform Bill; Cath Tizzard – Mayor of Auckland; Women on local authorities etc. Also, News Sheet 23 prepared by the Advisory Committee on Women’s Affairs 1984 and Sex Discrimination Benefits: a report to the Prime Minister on the Social Security Act 1964 prepared by the Human Rights Commission 1983

3B.24  Institutions of Power [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1982 – 1985
Includes actions of Police force and law enforcement; retirement of Chief Censor, Bernie Tunnicliffe; changes to the Official Information Act. Clippings relating to women’s role in society

3B.25  Institutions of Power [Part 2]
Newspaper clippings 1982 – 1985
Clippings relating to women’s role in society

3B.26  Institutions of Power [Part 3]
Sundry papers 1982 – 1985

3B.27  Maori [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984
Includes health, education, youth aid etc.

Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984
Includes Bastian Point; Treaty of Waitangi; inappropriate use of Maori icons in souvenir industry etc.

3B.29  Maori [Part 3]
Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984
Maori health; Motunui synthetic fuels and effluent; Kohanga Reo etc.

3B.30  Menopause / Menstruation
Sundry papers 1980 – 1982
Includes booklet Menopause published by Continuing Education Unity; Horrobin and use of Efamol interview transcript and sundry newspaper clippings

3B.31  Royalty
Newspaper clippings 1983

3B.32  Sport
Sundry papers 1982 – 1984
Predominantly newspaper clipping

3B.33  Springbok Tour
Newspaper clippings 1983

3B.34  Third World
Sundry papers 1984
Oxfam; Women and the Nicaraguan revolution; Corso – newsletter Sept 1983 and Eritrean Relief Association Heads seeks talks with P.M. 1984; New Zealand Coalition for Trade and Development etc.

3B.35  Violence Box 1 [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1983
Rape, sexual abuse, attacks and assaults; search for missing Yvonne Bennett; Jolyon Firth’s reference to ‘curry muncher’ and Hiwi Tauroa, Race Conciliator etc.

3B.36  Violence Box 1 [Part 2]
Newspaper clippings 1982 - 1983
Attacks and assaults; de facto relationships; indecent assaults; rape; sexual abuse; incest

3B.37  Violence Box 1 [Part 3]
Sundry papers
My body is my own: a handbook for young women, typescript. Author / date not known; Women Against Pornography; Sexual violence and the mass media by Hilary Haines, Research Officer, Mental Health Foundation. Typescript 1983; Miss Asia Pacific Beauty Quest come to Christchurch, NZ typescript; The Child Abuse Foundation of New Zealand. Photocopy of typescript not attributed or dated; open letter form Pitjantjatjara Council, Australia re atomic tests n.d.; Tactics of non-violent action taken from ‘The politics of Non-Violent Action by Gene Sharp; Rape Education Group, Auckland – Press releases 1984

3B.38  Violence Box 2 [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1983 – 1984
Rape and other assaults

3B.39  Violence Box 2 [Part 2]

3B.40  Violence Box 2 [Part 3]

3B.41  Women on Boards 1
General; Publications; Research; Statistics
Newspaper clippings, A Guide to Getting On: a booklet to assist the appointment of women to boards, committees, tribunals etc (United Womens Convention 1977) etc.

3B.42  Women on Boards 2
Sundry papers 1983
Newspaper clippings – mainly Women’s Appointment File. One letter from Jane Fox re her experience on the Northland Health Board

3B.43  Women’s organisations
Sundry papers 1983
Newspaper articles on women in organisations such as Glenys Lowe, Family Planning; Cushla Dobson, YMCA; Jean Leaf, Soroptomists. Also an information pack Images of women in advertising – the reality gap prepared by Media Women1984

3B.44  Work Box 1 [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1982 – 1984
Sundry clippings of women the changing role of women in the workforce. Also social security benefits, PSA and other unions, and vocational guidance

3B.45  Work Box 1 [Part 2]
Newspaper clippings 1982 – 1984
Sundry clippings of women and the changing role of women in the workforce. Also unemployment

3B.46  Work Box 1 [Part 3]
Sundry papers

3B.47  Work Box 2 [Part 1]
Sundry papers 1984
Research into careers in banking; *Facts on women in the paid workforce* prepared by the Depart of Labour; Working Women’s Resource Centre; PSA discussion paper No 19 *Affirmative action – women, minorities, disabled people*; Auckland Unemployed Workers Union – call to rally; Vocational Guidance pamphlets – Horticultural apprentice, Cabinet maker, Lands survey officer, a fitter and turner, meat inspector and a bus driver

3B.48  Work Box 2 [Part 2]
Sundry papers 1980 - 1981
A file on the New Zealand Working Women’s Council. Includes minutes of the 1980 AGM; minutes of committee meetings 1981 and sundry papers

3B.49  Work Box 2 [Part 3]
Newspaper clipping 1983 - 1984
Sundry clippings of women and the changing role of women in the workforce
3C Research files 3

A collection of files originally stored in paper bags and recycled envelopes. 1979 – 1988. It is likely that these were waiting to be filed into Research Papers 1.

The main title: the original box title [introduced numbers]
The content description: overview of topics covered in newspaper clippings and highlights unpublished works, conference papers, submissions etc.

3C1 AIDS

Sundry papers 1987
Predominantly newspaper clippings. Also *Heterosexuals and AIDS* by Kathie Leishman and published in The Atlantic Monthly Feb 1987; Seminar – a holistic approach to HIV infection and AIDS, Tauhara Centre Taupo; A flyer – AIDS. An issue for women produced by the AIDS Foundation

3C.2 Abortion [1]

Sundry papers 1985 – 1986
Includes letters to Pat Rosier from Jane Wells (ALRANZ) with enclosures regarding the reinstatement of Greymouth’s abortion service. Photo titled ‘Abort Arson Nursing staff cleaning up salvaging drugs removing fittings and everything movable etc’. Also NZ Planning Council’s press release Dec 1985 ‘Abortion rate low’; The ALRANZ Newsletter Feb 1986; The NZ Rationalist & Humanist April 1986; a letter from Christine Bird, THAW (The Health Alternatives for Women) regarding West Coast Hospital’s abortion services

3C.3 Abortion [2]

Sundry Papers 1987 - 1988
Predominantly newspaper clippings. Also Abortion fact Sheet compiled by Women’s National Abortion Action Campaign c1984 and an unidentified photograph titled Abort Arson – shows a burnt out facility. Also A4 poster Working Title Theatre presents Born to Clean performed at Limbs Studio, Ponsonby June (no year)

3C.4 Arts [1]

Sundry papers 1978 – 1988
Predominantly curriculum vitae and promotional material (including five Gil Hanley photographs) send into Broadsheet. Includes the following artists: Barbara Ward; Virginia King; Chiara Corbelletto; Camilla Highfield; Jane Zusters; Allie Eagle; Margaret Dawson; Shirley Grace; Mary Kay. Also the contemporary dance group Te KaniKani o te Rangatahi and a flyer for the film Mauri. Also a statement re the formation of the Sir Robert Kerridge Foundation

3C.5 Arts [2]

Sundry papers 1985 - 1986
Predominantly press releases for exhibition such as Woman and Culture curated by Priscilla Pitts for the Association of Women Artists and the Visual Diaries Exhibition in the Flying Kiwi Arts Festival 1986. Also, the catalogue for Te Puawaitanga, an exhibition of Maori and Pacific Island weaving curated by the Aotearoa Moananui a Kiwa Weavers. Also, a flyer for Auckland’s ‘Hand Weaving Gallery’ runs by the Inch Handweaving Co-operative Society. Clippings have been pasted to recycled paper – including an incomplete typescript of a Broadsheet interview with Renee the writer, and Hilz King, Bernadette Doolan, Jess Hawk Oakenstar and Andrea Kelland performers of the musical ‘Born to Clean’ n.d.

3C.6 Australian Bicentennial

Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Newsletter and sundry papers

3C.7 Benefits / social welfare

Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Ministerial Task Force on Social Welfare Services and Income Maintenance Newspaper and the report (end of first 8 months) of the PAP (Priority Areas Programme). Also clippings.
3C.8  Children RESTRICTED – PRIVACY ACT 1993
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Includes papers relating to a submission – coalition for childcare action; a small collection of NZFKTA (New Zealand Free Kindergarten Teachers’ Association) papers; newspaper clippings. Clippings are pasted onto recycled paper, including 10 pages of a document relating to an unidentified custody case. The document is headed Draft only: still to speak to [RESTRICTED] First names only are mentioned.

RESTRICTED FILES have been removed from their original location within the Series lists and are stored in Box A for safekeeping

3C.9  Contraception
Newspaper clippings 1987 – 1988

3C.10  Custody
Sundry papers 1986
Papers from Women and the politics of custody, a seminar held by the Centre for Continuing Education, Victoria University 1986

3C.11  Elections 1987
Sundry Papers 1987
Newspaper clippings; press releases; National Party policy flyers on Industrial relations, Indirect taxation, Law and order, Broadcasting, Strategy for science and technology, and National Superannuation, plus other sundry papers

3C.12  Employment Equality
Sundry papers 1988
Papers from the Equal Opportunities Conference, Wellington 1988

3C.13  Feminism
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Newspaper clippings, brochures and Information sheet on Women Walk. Also Media Women information

3C.14  Gay Task Force
Sundry papers 1987
Includes Report into the situation concerning the proposed 1988 ILGA Conference

3C.15  Halfway House Women’s Refuge
Halfway House for Women – a report on women’s refuge and sundry papers [1976?]

3C.16  Health – Gibb Report
Sundry papers 1988
Newspaper clippings and copy of Background for Government PMs: Analysis of criticism of Health Task Force Report, April 1988

3C.17  Housing
Sundry papers 1984 – 1988
Ministerial press statements on Maori housing; a tenancy policy for former psychiatric patients and women who have left violent relationships; a women’s housing unit. Includes mss notes (jottings) possibly from meeting or phone conversation. Also part of unidentified submission to the Royal Commission on Social Policy Women and housing (31p) and sundry newspaper clippings

3C.18  Japanese Feminists
Sundry papers 1985
Research papers and draft articles?

3C.19  Kanak Women
Sundry papers c1988
Applications for funding; copies of Towards Kanaky; Corso New Caledonia: Calm before the storm n.d.; Proposed draft of MRG report No &71. New Caledonia by Ingrid Kircher,
3C.20 Maori [1] [Part 1]
Newspaper clippings 1986
Clippings relating to land issues – originally filed with Maori [1] [Part 2]

3C.21 Maori [1] [Part 2]
Sundry papers 1987
Relating to land issues – originally filed with Maori [1] [Part 1]

3C.22 Maori [2]
Newspaper clippings 1987
Various topics

3C.23 Maori [3]
Sundry papers 1987– 1989

3C.24 Maori [4]
Newspaper clippings 1987
Various topics including current land issues

3C.25 Maori Women’s Lives
A collection of short biographies published in Broadsheet - Donna A watere, Rebecca Evans, Vanessa Allen, Matarena Reneti and Mira Szarszy

3C.26 Penal reform
Penal Institutions Amendment Bill.
Includes the first reading Speech Notes and an address by Hon J K McLay, Minister of Justice and Government Spokesperson for Women’s Affairs to the Auckland Business and Professional Women’s Club March 20 1984

3C.27 Polynesian Panthers
Posters for a Social and Dance – proceeds to aid Polynesian Groups: Polynesian Panthers, Nga Tamatoa, Te Huinga, Nga Kure e Whaare & the Polynesian Churches

3C.28 Project Waitangi
Sundry papers 1986 – 1987
Papers relating to Project Waitangi: Pakeha debate the Treaty. Includes newsletters, Pakeha culture (an education kit produced by Project Waitangi)

3C.29 Radio Advertising
Sundry paper 1979
Radio standards and rules, and sundry papers

3C.30 Rape Reports
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988
Predominantly newspaper clipping. Includes a typescript – Solitary by an anon woman in Mt Eden Prison n.d.

3C.31 Right Wing [Part 1]
Sundry papers 1979 - 1986
Correspondence and attachments. Includes an address by Dr Overduin Attack on the family legislation reforms included in the programme of the secular Humanists; anti-abortion propaganda; flyer for Geoff McDonald’s book A defence matter; Flyer promoting Barbara Goodman’s address at Rationalist House, Auckland Dec 1985; 2 booklets – The silent majority and Bible answers to your questions; flyer Families First: a report on an endangered species and sundry extracts from magazines and journals. Also the following newsletters – Christian Alternative Movement of New Zealand May 31 1985; The Australian League of Rights No 3 1983; Feminist for life – pro-woman, pro-life, pro-family Sept 1982; Mothers on the march Vol. 1 No 2 July 1979; Women who want to be women newsletter No 23 Nov 1993
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3C.33</td>
<td>Royal Commission of Social Policy</td>
<td>Newspaper</td>
<td></td>
<td>Newspaper clippings 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.34</td>
<td>Sport</td>
<td>Newspapers</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Featuring sportswomen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.35</td>
<td>State Sector Bill</td>
<td>Sundry papers</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Includes press releases; public addresses and newspaper clippings. Also The State Sector Bill: How is it likely to affect women in the public service?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.36</td>
<td>Sexual abuse of children / incest</td>
<td>Newspaper</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Newspaper clippings 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RESTRICTED FILES have been removed from their original location within the Series lists and are stored in Box A for safekeeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.38</td>
<td>Success</td>
<td>Sundry papers</td>
<td>1987-1988</td>
<td>A collection of newspaper clippings and notes relating to the perception of success</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.39</td>
<td>United Women’s Convention (Hamilton 1979) [Part 1]</td>
<td>Sundry papers</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Convention papers and notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.40</td>
<td>United Women’s Convention (Hamilton 1979) [Part 2]</td>
<td>Newspapers</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Newspapers clippings 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3C.41</td>
<td>Violence against women Broadsheet Backpacks</td>
<td>Papers</td>
<td></td>
<td>Papers relating to the Violence Against Women backpacks distributed by Broadsheet n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This series was originally housed in a variety of styles of ring binders and are not part of the other research series.

The main title: the original box title
Type: type of material and date range
The content descriptions: overview of topics covered in newspaper clippings and highlights unpublished works, conference papers, submissions etc.

3D.1 National Women's Health Network [File 1]
Depo Provera 1978 – 1980
Based in the USA, the National Women’s Health Network campaigned against the use of Depo Provera as a method of contraception. The file includes correspondence, reports etc against Depo Provera. Includes lobbying of government ministers and health professionals, contact details of other organisations involved in the campaign etc.

3D.2 National Women’s Health Network [File 2]
Depo Provera 1978 – 1980
Based in the USA, the National Women’s Health Network campaigned against the use of Depo Provera as a method of contraception. The file includes correspondence, articles, reports and notes

3D.3 National Women’s Health Network [File 3]
Depo Provera Studies 1974 - 1982
This file focuses on medical reports and NWHN publicity releases 1974 – 1982. Includes a paper by Phillida Bunkle New Zealand Contraception and Health Study; a bibliography on Medroxyprogesterone Acetate (Depo Provera)

3D.4 Campaign against Depo Provera (file 1)
Depo Provera 1974 - 1978
Reflects the New Zealand campaign. Reports and correspondence

3D.5 Campaign against Depo Provera (file 2)
Depo Provera 1977 - 1980
Reflects the New Zealand campaign. Reports and newspaper clippings

3D.6 Campaign against Depo Provera (file 3)
Depo Provera 1979 - 1982
Reflects the New Zealand campaign. Reports and correspondence. Includes a special supplement from the Medical Journal of Australia A Comprehensive review of injectable contraception with special emphasis on Depot Medroxyprogesterone Acetate 1981

3D.7 UN Mid Decade Forum on Women
Conference reports; NZ's report on the conference; NGO Forum; Programme of Action for Second Decade; Pre0publicity Y; UN Commission of the Status of Women – Vienna; Zimbabwe report to Conference 1979 – 1980
Includes correspondence, reports, newspaper clippings (media coverage); Marilyn Waring’s speech presented to the UN Decade World Conference for Women in Copenhagen 1980; etc.

3D.8 Watchwoman Central and North Shore Auckland Folder 1
Correspondence relating to sexist advertising 1979 – 1980. Includes copies of adverts and letters to advertisers and the Human Rights Commission. Originally housed in Eastlight folders, loose papers have been slipped into the sequence.

3D.9 Watchwoman Auckland Folder 2
3D.10 International Women’s Year NZ
Sundry papers relating to the International Women’s Year, New Zealand 1975. Includes United Nations press releases and statements. Reports, newsletters, newspaper clippings. Also a statistical profile of New Zealand Women. A number of the documents have notes attached addressed to Sandra Coney
3E Resource file boxes

This series differs from other Research Resource material in the collection. It contains sundry papers such as published and unpublished works, press statements, newsletters, and organisational papers. Unlike the rest of the collection all papers within this series are clean, neat and tidy indicating that the files were appraised and ‘tidied up’ during the 1999 arrangement and description. In addition, file titles in the 1999 list are not fully synchronised with the Womanfile subject headings indicating introduced headings.

The 2009 description introduces Womanfile Subject headings either in the main or subtitles. All Womanfile Subject Headings introduced in 2009 have been enclosed [ ]. A description field was introduced in 2009, including date range indicates scope of contents

Note: all staples and metal fastenings were removed in the 1999 arrangement including booklets. Most coated paper clips were introduced in 2009

3E.1 Abortion [Fertility]
Sundry papers 1987 – 1990 – includes newspaper clippings; a list of people lobbied by Affirmative Action; Abortion Law Reform Association NZ Inc newsletter(ALRANZ); Women’s National Abortion Action Campaign (WONAAC) newsletter; press statement by Dr Margaret Sparrow, ALRANZ; extracts from journals and newsletters relating to abortion etc. Also an essay titled Friday 17th February (an abortion story)

3E.2 Access Radio 1987 [Media]

3E.3 Ageing - [Government]
Superannuation; sexuality; changes in the special rest home scheme
Includes the Speech to the Association of Superannuation Funds of New Zealand Inc, Sex and Superannuation by Judith Aitken, Chief Exec of Ministry of Women’s Affairs Sep 1990; sundry papers and newspaper clippings regarding the needs of elderly women

3E.4 Arts - Exhibitions
Sundry papers 1990 – 1991. Includes Different Women at Outreach Gallery; Shelley Hannigan paintings at Rite Webster Gallery; Land of Milk and Honey; The Hutt Valley Centennial Show Dowse Art Gallery; Speech notes for Paula Savage, Director Wellington City Art Gallery Art and organised Labour

3E.5 Arts - Comedy
Sundry papers 1990. Includes notes by Jeena Murphy, Wellington Polytechnic Journalism School; The Atomic Comic by Fran Peavey; Lets get herstetical review – Dunedin.

3E.6 Arts – Film
Sundry papers 1990 – 1991. Includes press release from Auckland Film Society Inc; Womyn’s Film Festival – Programme Outreach Gallery, Auckland; Makers if Short Films programme; letter from Julie Webb-Pullman for Wellington Women’s Film Festival; Onfilm- New Zealand Film, Television and Video Magazine Nov 1990

3E.7 Arts – Music
Sundry papers 1988 – 1991. Includes press leases on women musicians. Mainly overseas but includes Margaret Urlich, Eyebrowz-up (Danice Dearborn, Jackie Phillips, Megan Browning, Maree Sheehan and Laura Horton). Also a press kit for the Topp Twins 1988 and Cassandra Ears (Jan Hellreigel; Flick Rhind; Venessa Anich; Leanne Ibel; Zan Wright; Debs Frame)

3E.8 Arts – Theatre
Sundry papers 1990 – 1991. Includes media releases and newsletters for Taki Rua Depot (Wellington) ; Downstage (Wellington); Fortune (Dunedin) media release for Woman with a weapon Maidment Theatre, (Auckland); Also Origin’s Dance Theatre

3E.9 Australia
Resources from Pat Rosier’s trip

3E.10 Children/young people
Adoption and childcare
Sundry papers 1990 - 1991. Newspaper clippings with draft notes re day care. Also sundry papers relating to adoption

3E.11 Death and dying [Health]
Newspaper clippings 1987

3E.12 [Education]
Development – [Auckland Development Education Centre]
Flyer and open letter 1990

3E.13 Economics
Sundry papers 1987 – 1990. Predominantly newspaper clippings on New Zealand’s economy including the 1984 budge

3E.14 Education
Sex Education; universities; political correctness
Sundry papers 1987 – 1990, predominantly newspaper clippings. Also includes papers such as a call for response to the Picot Report from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs; NZ Post Primary Teachers’ Assoc re The Picot Report; effects on women teachers and female students 1988; Secondary teachers’ Award Talks 1988; Tomorrow’s Schools: reform of education administration in NZ 1988; papers relating to the Feminist Education Conference Christchurch 1990; Johanne McComish’s address The case for feminist schools. Also a copy of the Official Information Act 1982

3E.15 Education
CLANZ (Committee for Independent Learning Aotearoa NZ); Feminist Teachers newsletter; Girls and Maths; Teachers; TUEA
Sundry papers 1986- 88

3E.16 Employment
Sundry news clippings c1989

3E.17 Employment 1
Sundry papers 1987 – 1988. Includes Employment Policy release from Phil Goff 1988; sundry newspaper clippings; Equality Employment Opportunities Unit for Women – articles which are held by the SSC/EEC unit 16/7/87; Learning to be Women produced by the Ministry of Women’s Affairs 1987; Working Women produced by the Working Women’s Resource Centre 1987; EEOU Resource Kit 1986. Also a paper titles Corporatisation of State Owned Enterprises – impact of women – some thoughts prepared by Prue Hyman, Victoria University for the Ministry of Women’s Affairs 1986

3E.18 Employment 2

3E.19 Employment
Employment Contracts Bill
Sundry newsletters and material produced by interested organisations 1991
3E.20  [Employment]
Department Equal Employment Opportunities Monitoring Report, 1 April 1985 - 31 March 1986

3E.21  Environment/Pollution
Sundry papers relating to environmental issues 1991 –

3E.22  Environment/Pollution
Insecticides & Toxins.
Toxins Action Group NZ – list of branches and contact details and sundry papers; Pesticide Education and Action Kit; copies of newspaper articles, copy of a letter from Ivon Watkins Dow; 2.4.5-T; Paraquat; GRAZON etc.

3E.23  Feminism
Affirmative action
Newsletters – No 4 Jul 1990; No 11 Apr 1991; No 42 May 1994

3E.24  Feminism
Women’s Agenda/Vote
Correspondence 1988 and a copy of Feminist in Action Oct 1988

3E.25  Feminism
Christian Feminism

3E.26  Feminism
Spirituality
Flyers and papers on Susun Weed, Wisewoman Herbal 1988

3E.27  Feminism
Feminist Media including MS magazine; the Women’s Book Festival
Sundry papers including open letters from the editor of Ms Magazine c1990; promotional information on the 1990 Women’s Book Festival

3E.28  Feminism
International
Brochures, flyers and promotional material for services, events and organisations. Includes Women's Worlds (USA); ISIS International; Wildwise, NSW. Australia; Woman of Power USA; I am Your Sister, Boston USA; Sister Spirit Inc, Mississippi; The International Feminist Bookfair, Barcelona; 6th International Women and Health Meeting Philippines; Women’s Motorcycle Festival '90, New York'; Women's Holiday Centre, England etc.

3E.29  Feminism
International Women’s Day
Includes Rt. Hon Helen Clark’s speech notes for her address at the International women’s Day Dinner at Sorrento, One Tree Hill Domain, Auckland. March 1990; Amnesty International’s press release Women on the Front Line: new report detail “barbaric’ abuses of women in more than 40 countries, 1991; a submission prepared by Nicola Armstrong for the Centre of Women’s Studies, University of Waikato Submission on the report of the working group on equal employment opportunities and equal pay, on behalf of the New Zealand Federated Clothing Trade Employees’ Industrial Association of Workers. Oct 1988. Also an article on Outwork - Herstory International Women’s Day 8 March
3E.30  Feminism [Environment]
Greenham Common

Feminism – Greenham Common. Correspondence with Cas Heron, Sal Hampson and the Bristol Women’s Centre re articles on Greenham Common. Also a Greenham Common Wimmins Peacemc newsletter Spring 1991

3E.31  Feminism
Women’s Studies

Sundry notes - unattributed and a programme for Mana Wahine Women’s Study Association 1990 conference and conference held at Wairarapa Community Polytechnic Every woman’s show Aug 1991

3E.32  Fertility Control
Contraception; IUD Claims; RU486 (morning after pill)

Sundry papers including NZ Family Planning Assoc.’s 91FM Durex Protect Yourself Phone Line campaign (1991); Links between contraception and abortion a paper presented by Dr Margaret Sparrow at a seminar organised by NZ Family Planning 1990; sundry Family Planning papers; papers regarding claims for injury from Copper 7 IUD and Dalkon Shield 1990

3E.33  Fertility Control
Reproductive technology 1

Sundry papers including When medicalisation equals experimentation and creates illness: The impact of the new reproductive technologies on women – presented by Dr Renate Klein Deakin University AUS to the Forum Sur les Nouvelles Technologies de la Reproduction Humaine organise par le Conseil de Statut de la Femme, Montreal, Canada 1987; Hormonal cocktails: women as test - sites for fertility drugs Renata Klein and Robyn Rowland, Deakin University 1989; Choice, Control and Issues of Informed Consent: The new reproductive and pre-birth technologies Robyn Rowland, Deakin University 1986; Fetalists vs. feminists: They are not the same Janice G Raymond, University of Massachusetts USA 1986; Texte de l’allocation de Madame Gena Corea La Maternite au laboratorie (English translation)

3E.34  Fertility Control
Reproductive technology 2

Sundry papers including The National Bioethics Consultative Committee newsletter Jun 1990; newspaper clippings; Women living as laboratories: feminist intervention in reproductive and genetic engineering Robyn Rowland and Renate Klein n.d.; info sheet Reproduction and genetic engineering: journal of international feminist analysis c1987; Technology and motherhood: reproductive choice reconsidered Robyn Rowland Sings Spring 1987; Social implications of reproductive technology Robyn Rowland, Deakin University, 1984; New birth technologies: a summary of submissions received on the issue papers Law Reform Division, Department of Justice Dec 1986. Also a sub folder on Surrogacy

3E.35  Government
Benefits; Consumer; Housing; Immigration; Local government

DSW Briefing July 1990 brought about as a result of the Budget… Investigate an aspect of the lives of women in minority groups in New Zealand society ‘Economics of women on the D.P.B. by Jane Lawn 1989; Brutality towards beneficiaries (unattributed); Newsletter The Kitchen Table No 3 1989 (Christchurch NZ); correspondence, newspaper clippings; the schedule for the Housing Corporations Mobile Office 1989; Helen Clark (Minister of Housing) press statement on state housing 1988; Guide to Housing (Emergency) produced by Housing Corp 1989; Newsletter of the Coalition on Immigration, Auckland n.d.

3E.36  Health - Women’s Health Centres

Information on Women’s Centres, Health Centres; Auckland Women’s Health Council. Includes info on Take a Break Women’s Centre; West Auckland Women’s Centre; Shakti Asian Women Support Group; Lower Hutt Women’s Centre; Women’s Resource Centre, Auckland; Papakura Women’s Support Centre,. Also Establishing Women’s Health Centres: an observer’s viewpoint by Julie Bunnell, Department of Health 1987; Well Women Clinic Pilot Scheme – information for interested parties from Miriam Murray, Convenor Health

3E.37 Health

AIDS and women
Sundry papers relating to AIDS within New Zealand and overseas. Includes 6 brochures produced in New Zealand and 2 from San Francisco. Also photocopies of 7 anti homosexual brochures distributed by ISIS 1984-85; Also sundry issues of Network newsletter of the NZ AIDS Foundation; The Rights of People with AIDS – requirements and recommendations from a National meeting of the New Zealand Body Positive Groups n.d.; Sex for 16: six reasons for an age of consent of sixteen Unattributed. n.d. etc.

3E.38 Health

AIDS especially women
Sundry papers including Women and Aids, Elizabeth Reid published in AFAO National AIDS Bulletin Aug 1988; An open letter from Pink Triangle What is NZ Doing about AIDS June 1989; Notices for Candlelight Memorial Services; copies of Network the newsletter of the NZ AIDS Foundation; newspaper clippings; a copy of Collective Thinking Issue No 8 Feb/Mar 1990, Issue No 9 May 1990; HIV Alive '91 information on awareness week; Sundry issues of Collective Thinking 1990, etc.

3E.39 Health

Auckland Women’s Health Council
Minutes and meeting papers 1989 – 1990 (incomplete run?); newsletters; Discussion on Proposed Federation of Women’s Councils 4 Aug 1990

3E.40 Health

Body image: Eating disorders
Sundry papers 1987 – 1997. Includes Women with Eating Disorders resource Centre (ChCh) Inc newsletters; open letter from Ken and Moira Miles 1990 re community care facilities and PATHWAY Fellowship; newspaper clippings etc.

3E.41 Health

Cervical Screening

3E.42 Health

Helen Clark, Minister of Health speeches, media releases 1

3E.43 Health

Helen Clark, Minister of Health speeches, media releases 2
Releases 21.4.1990 -29.6.1990

3E.44 Health

Helen Clark, Minister of Health speeches, media releases 3
Releases 2.7.1990 -27.7.1990

3E.45 Health

Helen Clark, Minister of Health speeches, media releases 4
Releases 1989-1990 Part 1

3E.46 Health

Helen Clark, Minister of Health speeches, media releases 5
Releases 1989-1990 Part 2

3E.47 Health

General news clippings, ca.1989
Sundry clippings

3E.48  Health
Candida;
Statement of Controlling Candida by Healtheries of NZ Ltd (n.d.).

3E.49  Health
Disabled Women
Disabilities Resource Centre Auckland Inc’s newsletter Info Mag 1989 and sundry papers

3E.50  Health
Endometriosis
Sundry papers c1989. Includes photocopied material from reference books and an open letter from the Auckland Endometriosis Support Group

3E.51  Health
Government
Accident Compensation – a woman’s issue. A report prepared for the Federation of Women’s Health Councils Aotearoa – New Zealand by Sandra Coney, Jan 1992

3E.52  Health
Government Health Charter 1989

3E.53  Health
Hormone Replacement
Taking Hormones and Women’s Health – Choices, risks, benefits, National Women’s Health Network, Washington DC 1989 and other papers

3E.54  Health
Menopause

3E.55  Health
Mental Health; Non-governmental organisations; Occupational Health

3E.56  Health  RESTRICTED – PRIVACY ACT 1993
Health Professionals; Doctors; Medical Ethics; Nurses
Sundry papers including copy of page from Auckland University Medical School Student publication ‘New Doctor’ (sexist article) n.d.; sundry newspaper clippings and letters written by RESTRICTED re her ACC claim 1981. The Medical Council of New Zealand’s information sheets C and F Nov 1990 etc. Also newspaper clippings relating to nurses and nursing, material distributed by the NZ Nurses Union

RESTRICTED FILES have been removed from their original location within the Series lists and are stored in Box A for safekeeping

3E.57  Health
Otago Women’s Health Survey; Therapy; Smoking
Includes the second report on the Otago Women’s Health Survey 1985 – 1990 by Valerie Walton, Dr Sarah Romans-Clarkson and Deborah Dons. Also material on alternative therapies and personal development. Includes brochure on The Forum (1985). Also information on women and tobacco smoking, a copy of Policy Discussion Papers No 2 May 1990 Women and Smoking Ministry of Women’s Affairs NZ and sundry papers.
[from Therapy - Letter from Anny Ny, Presbyterian Support Services re Anne Wilson Shael dated 28.11.89 removed to correspondence.]

3E.58 Homosexual Law Reform 1
Sundry papers including Ex-Gay by Ralph Blair (1982); Aids and the law (n.d. no publisher); flyers and brochures; Concerned Parents’ Assoc newsletter Jun 1985; papers relating to the Homosexual Law reform Bill 1985; Homosexual Law Reform: questions and answers concerning the legality of male homosexual conduct in New Zealand A discussion paper prepared by Dr W C Hodge of the University of Auckland

3E.59 Homosexual Law Reform 2
Homosexual law reform clippings 1984 - 1987

3E.60 Human Rights 1
Submissions – Humans Rights Commission Bill 1977. NZ Council of Civil Liberties; National Organisation of Women; Society for the Promotion of Community Standards; K. J. Keith (Prof of Law, Victoria University); Women’s Rights Policy-Working-Party of the New Zealand Values Party; Hamilton Feminists; Vocational Training Council; Council for Equal Pay and Opportunity; Women’s Electoral Lobby (ChCh) and the National Organisation of Women (ChCh); Otago Council for Civil Liberties

3E.61 Human Rights 2
Further submissions to the Human Rights Commission Bill 1977 – NZ Insurance Guild; Industrial Union of Workers; The NZ Police Association and the NZ Police Officer’s Guild; J. M. K. Michelson; E.S. Knight & Co; newspaper Publishers Assoc of NZ; Judith Reid; NZ Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs; WEL, Nelson; Penny Fenwick; and sundry papers

3E.62 Human Rights 3
Further submissions to the Human Rights Commission Bill 1977 – Women’s Electoral Lobby; NZ Employers Federation; NZ Retailers’ Federation (Inc); Personal submission of Dr K. A. Broughan; Feminists for Life (Auckland); WEL Waikato; NZ Federation of University Women (Inc); Feminists for Life (Lower Hutt); National Youth Council of NZ: Upper Hutt Feminists; Taranaki Working Women’s Alliance and New Plymouth Women’s Centre Inc. Also a paper by Ria McBride, Human Rights Commission presented to the Women’s Studies Assoc: 2nd Annual Conference Women Society and Change – a historical perspective 1979. And sundry papers

3E.63 Human Rights Commission

3E.64 Individual women
Sundry papers including newspaper articles regarding women – includes Mrs Trevor Colway, WWII flying RAF aircraft, Fran Wilde – from the Beehive, and article on women in North Thailand/Burma. A copy of Pacific Vision - newsletter of Women’s International League for Peace and Freedom Vol 8 No 3 & 4 Nov 1995. Also speech notes This darkness that threatens to engulf us and No alternative to the No-Nukes Position – both papers by Hon Nikki M.L. Coseteng (Philippines)

3E.65 Law
Alcohol law change; Electoral Law Reform;
Submissions to the 1985 Royal Commission on Electoral System by the New Zealand Maori Council; Kevin Hague; Helen Yensen; Women’s Electoral Lobby (WEL)

3E.66 Law
1987 – 1989; Homosexual law reform; Youth Law Project; Women’s Access to the Law
The section 1987 – 1989 includes a letter to television presenter Paul Holmes from a woman inmate at Mt Eden Prison regarding prison conditions and sundry newspaper clippings. The section on Homosexual Law Reform includes copies of booklets produced by the Lesbian and Gay Rights Resource Centre, Wellington – Are gays sick; Gays and children; Gays and the family; Homophobia: the real threat to family life; Christianity, love and homosexuality. Also a copy of Scripture and homosexuality: a guide to the perplexed Parliamentarian prepared by Veritas, Wellington 1985; sundry papers and newspaper clippings. The section on Youth Law Project contains Newsletters and minutes of the AGM for 1990 – 1991. Women’s Access to the Law includes a flyer for NZ Law Foundation conference 1996; Law Commission information sheets Sep 1996; Women Envision (ISIS) newsletters No 40, 43 – 45 and sundry papers

3E.67 Lesbian
[Sundry papers 1984 – 1986]
Article Love between women in prison by Karlene Faith and a letter from The Feminist Press; an article on lesbian alcoholics Alcoholism and co-alcoholism: there is a solution. Information sheet on the Auckland Gay/Lesbian Group Inc; 1986 PPTA Discussion paper on lesbian and homosexual teachers. Etc

3E.68 Lesbian
City of New York, Commission on Human Rights

3E.69 Lesbianism
Sundry papers 1989 – 1991
Newsletters such as Shamakami: forum for South Asian Feminist Lesbians and Bisexuals 1991; papers relating to the Lesbian Festival and Conference Sydney 1991; press release for the Federation of Gay Games 1994; Also single issues of newsletters such as 60s Reunion Club, Christchurch; lesbian Action for Visibility in Aotearoa (LAVA) 1989; Auckland Lesbian and Gay Youth; Lutherans Concern. Also a copy of an article – reprinted form NZ Medical Journal Jul 1966 Lesbian – a clinical approach by L.K. Gluckman MD. Etc

3E.70 Manukau
[Sundry papers 1988 – 1990]
Includes information on Manukau Action, Maori sovereignty etc. clippings

3E.71 Maori
Pay the rent campaign: Te Tiriti o Waitangi
Copies of draft material relating to the Pay the rent campaign in New Zealand and examples of material from Australia. Also sundry papers relating to the Treaty of Waitangi. Also newspaper clippings, notes and jottings on Maori topics

3E.72 Media (Institutions of power)1
Advertising; Books; Metro Magazine
Includes press releases from publishers, letters to Broadsheet from publishers etc. Also paper relating to Broadsheet and Metro

3E.73 Media (Institutions of Power)2
Media Peace Awards: Media studies
Letter to NZ Foundation for Peace Awards Oct 1990 and an outline of the Media Peace Awards. Also sundry papers relating to media studies including notes

3E.74 Media
Feminist (1)
Several newsletters such as Liberation Apr 1986; Women’s Voice Oct 1980; NZ Women’s Health Network 1990; Parent Centre Bulletin summer 1986; Time – Sex Lies and Politics Oct 1991; Women’s Liberation Consciousness raising; Women’s National Abortion Action
Campaign (WONAAC) 1990; Rights to Choose Spring 1982; lesbian and Gay liberation. Also a letter regarding the impending visit of Sylvia Spring – Canadian media lobbyist Oct 1988

3E.75  
Media
Feminist (2): Hersay
Copies of Hersay 1982 - 1986

3E.76  
Media
Feminist (3)
Includes articles about British feminist magazine Spare Rib closing. Also copies of newsletters Action feministe Vol 4 No 1 1989; YWCO Auckland 1997; Women's News Service May/Jun 1981

3E.77  
News clipping
General, ca.1989
Unsorted

3E.78  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs - Women’s Forums, 1984
Papers relating to the 1984 Women’s Forums.
Includes the Ministry of Women’s Affairs – Women’s Forums policy; a programme for the Forum at Northshore teachers College; Reports to Broadsheet from the following Forums: New Plymouth, Tauranga, Northshore (Helen Watson), Nelson (Christine Dann); notes of a meeting; Eketahuna Parish News ((UN Convention on the elimination of all forms of discrimination against women); newspaper clippings

3E.79  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs 1
Correspondence, newspaper clippings, media releases, speeches [chronological]
Sundry papers 1984 – 1987. Includes correspondence (open letters), publicity releases and reports from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs. Also the Mid-term progress report on the implementation on Labour’s programme of equality for women from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs January 1986; Women’s Forums Policy; Report What Women Want of the Ministry May 1985; speech notes for Ann Hercus speech to launch the Ministry of Women’s Affairs Funding Handbook 1987

3E.80  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs 2
Correspondence, newspaper clippings, media releases, speeches [chronological]
Sundry papers 1984 – 1989. Includes Ministry of Women’s Affairs progress reports; open letters; press releases; job descriptions for positions within the Ministry; press statement June 1985 – appointment of Mary O'Regan; Apr 1986 appointment of Miriam Evans; Putea Pounamu programme etc. Also a series of articles on the family from the Office of the Minister of Women’s Affairs: Patterns of change; Origins of the Family

3E.81  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs 3

3E.82  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs 4
Press releases. Speech notes – Margaret Sheilds Mar 25 1988; Ministry of Women’s Affairs Review of staffing resources – a submission to the State Services Commission Nov 1987; submissions to the 1987 Cervical Screening Working Party by the secretary for Women’s Affairs, Rua Barlow for Te Ohu Whakatupu etc.

3E.83  
Ministry of Women’s Affairs [5]
Includes Checklist – How to analyse policies and their programmes to ensure that they meet women’s needs Ministry of Women’s Affairs n.d.; Reports of the Ministry of Women’s Affairs 1986, 1989; Statement of Intent for 1988 – 1989; etc.

Te Ohu Whakatupu - [in envelope marked Shirley Tamahana]
Correspondence and associated papers relating to the resignation of RESTRICTED from the Ministry of Women’s Affairs and Tama Ora’s submission to the Minister of Women’s Affairs May 1989

RESTRICTED FILES have been removed from their original location within the Series lists and are stored in Box A for safekeeping

3E.85 Ministry of Women’s Affairs [7]
Maori Women, Steps to Enterprise
Information pack in folder

3E.86 Ministry of Women’s Affairs [8]
Newsletters and circulars 1986 - 1989
Panui, Resume, Newsbrief/He Kupu [various issues]

3E.87 Overseas 1
El Salvador; Israel; Malaysia; Nicaragua

3E.88 Overseas 2
Pacific; Palestinian women; Philippines

3E.89 Pay Equity [Work: Equal Pay]
Sundry papers 1986 – 1989. Includes a copy of Low Pay newsletter No 1 Dec 1986 issued by the Low Pay Unity Dept Labour, Wellington; Helen Clark’s speech notes (Minister of Labour) – Address at the report on employment equity Nov 8 1989; Speech notes – Hon Margaret Shields Fair pay policy – what it means Nov 8 1989; Speech notes – Elizabeth Tennent Pay Equity and equal employment opportunities No 8 1989; How much discrimination is there in women’s pay – a paper by Prue Hyman, National Business Review Dec 2 1985; The History of the Present Dispute by the Clerical Workers Union (wage negotiations March 1989) and other sundry papers

3E.90 Pay equity / claims
Sundry papers 1988 - 899. Includes copy of Equal pay for work of equal value – job evaluation issues by Prue Hyman, pub NZ Journal of Industrial Relations 1988,13, 237-255; sundry ministerial speeches and press releases; brochures and newsletters produced by interested parties such as the Coalition for Equal Value Equal Pay, Affirmative Action etc.

3E.91 Peace (see also Media - Media Peace Awards) [Environment]
Sundry papers 1988 – 1990. Includes clippings of the Waihopai Women’s Peace Camp; brochure on Palestine women political prisoners; Copies of peace newsletters such as pax

3E.92 Political parties [Institutions of Power]
Political women; National Government; New Labour; Proportional Representation
Sundry papers 1989 - 1991. Includes a profile on Danna Glendining; news clippings, ca. 1989; Electoral Reform Coalition’s release on proportional representation referendum 1990. Also newsletters and notices associated with The Left Alternative, The People’s Alliance and Te Roopu Rawakore o Aotearoa and other organisations opposed to Rogernomics. Includes a poster Rock against Rogernonics with the Topp Twins. Also copies of National Party publications such as Eden Hall News Vol 1 No 1 Jun 1990 and No 2 Aug 1990; Mt Albert Choice Oct 1990; National’s Economic Vision 1990; etc

3E.93 Pornography [Violence]
Sundry papers 1987 - 1990. Includes letters from Women Against Pornography and Sexist Advertising, Dunedin – re a Huggies recommendation 1987; newspaper clippings; Speech notes – Minister of Internal Affairs – Video Recordings Bill – introductory speech notes; Pornography: the summary of the report of the Ministerial Committee on Inquiry; material distributed by Women Against Pornography 1988

3E.94 Pregnancy/Birth/Surrogacy [Fertility]
Sundry papers 1985 – 1996. Includes a copy of Analysis of Legal / Ethical/ Historical trends relating to alcohol and drug abuse during pregnancy presented by panellist Dr Carmen Carrillo, PhD Nov 1989, Greek Orthodox Church California; newsletters and brochures from sundry organisations such as Save the Midwives and Auckland Caesarean Support Group. Also information on hormone replacement therapy and a copy of Test tube baby bill drawn – Dianne Yates, opposition spokesperson on Women’s Affairs – Human Assisted Reproductive Technology Bill 1996. Newspaper clippings on surrogacy

3E.95 Racism [Maori]

3E.96 Sexual harassment [Violence]
Air NZ case
A copy of the court proceedings between the Human Rights Commission and Air New Zealand regarding sexual discrimination denying women equal opportunity in the work place 1987 – 1998. Newspaper clippings associated with the case

3E.97 Sexuality/Bisexuality
Sundry papers and clippings 1989 - 1990

3E.98 Sport and Recreation
Sport, culture newspaper clippings c1989.

3E.99 Unemployment [Work]
Unemployment - Access
Sundry papers relating to Auckland Unemployed Workers Rights Centre 1989; a statement from the Minister of Social Welfare regarding Voluntary Organisations Training Programme (VOTP) and the new Community Organisation Grants Scheme (COGS). Also information and clippings on Access Training Scheme 1987-1988

3E.100 Unions [Work]
Sundry papers relating to unions 1986 -1990. Includes the programme for the 4th Pacific Trade Union Conference 1986; statements issued by the New Zealand Free Kindergarten Teachers Association 1985; newsletters from the Auckland Unemployed Workers Centre Inc 1986 – 1989 (incomplete); PASc1990; Auckland Working Women’s Resource Centre

3E.101 Unpaid Work [Work]
Sundry papers 1988 – 1989 relating to the Ministry of Women’s Affairs seminar on unpaid work 1989. Also International Research on the Household Economy by Duncan Ironmonger
3E.102 Violence
Articles, non-newspaper
Sundry papers 1985 – 1987. Includes items from Help Foundation regarding incest and also a complaint about editing of an interview broadcast on TV3. Also a newsletter from Family Violence Prevention Co-ordinating Committee Dec 1989; a press release re Herlot by Kathleen Gallagher and Annamarie Jagose and produced by the Women’s Action Theatre; media releases from the mental Health Foundation of New Zealand; papers relating to the Break the Silence, Destroy the Lies: stop sexual harassment conference organising collective 1985 etc.

3E.103 Violence
Government - Report on Ministerial Committee into Violence
A copy of Report of the Ministerial Committee of Inquiry into Violence presented to the Minister of Justice March 1987. Also An article form the office of the Minister of Women’s Affairs – Battered Women – Violent Men Aug 1986; Women and Violence an address by the Rt Hon Geoffrey Palmer to the Auckland Woman Lawyers Assoc July 1987; A Summary of the Family Court Custody and Access research Report 1

3E.104 Violence
Predominantly newspaper clippings 1987 – 1990. Violence to women; violence in the sex industry ca 1989 etc.

3E.105 Violence
Overseas -Self defence -Toys -War (Gulf war)
Includes Action Bulletin newsletter for the National Action Committee on the Status of Women (Canada) 1986; a brochure from Self Defence produced by Positive Action for Women NZ; articles and facts sheets on the Gulf War 1991 such as Fact Sheet No 11/15 Mar 1991 The Gulf War and World Order by Kelvin P Clements (Dept of Sociology University of Canterbury. Produced by the NZ Foundation for Peace Studies, Auckland. Also a brochure Movement Against Toys of Violence 1985

3E.106 Violence
Review and assessment of Refuge in New Zealand
Review and Assessment of Refuge in New Zealand produced by the Review team, National Collective of Independent Women’s Refuges June 1986

3E.107 Violence
Sexual abuse of children
Sundry papers 1987 – 1989. Includes a copy of an article by Rosemary McLeod in North and South (n.d.) regarding allegations of sexual abuse – Spence family of Christchurch; A letter to the editor of North and South Jul 1989 from Margot Roth re the McLeod article; also other articles

3E.108 Women
Money - Business management – rural
Sundry papers on money, financial management, personal development 1987 – 1988; clippings relating to the rural women 1987

3E.109 Women
Women’s Suffrage Centenary 1993
Sundry papers 1992 – 1993 - the New Zealand Women’s Suffrage Centenary 1993 including newsletters. Also the contents of the official Women’s Suffrage Centenary Kit

3E.110 Women
Women’s Superannuation Conference 1989
Official programme. Speech notes for – Margaret Armour, Bank Officer’s Union; Women and Superannuation: an employer’s perspective by Ann K Knowles; Sonja Davis (historical perspective); Issues in Superannuation Susan St John; Social Equity Issues M E Bruce; Issues in Superannuation Toni Ashton; Michael Cullen; Margaret Shields

3E.111 Work
Women and work – Part-time work
Sundry papers including an invitation to attend a conference on women’s employment run by National Advisory Council on the Employment of Women 1989; *Running backwards over sand or getting somewhere else? Women and work – strategies for the 1990s* by Rosemary Du Plessis

3E.112 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [1]

3E.113 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [2]
Cartwright inquiry
Pat Rosier’s notes (Broadsheet editor) and a copy of Auckland Women’s Health Council presents *A Day of Reckoning. The Cartwright Report – One year on*

3E.114 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [3]
Cartwright inquiry
Press statements, articles etc. Includes articles such as *Rape by speculum* by Calder Botting published in NZ Family Physician Spring 1987; an untitled paper on cervical cancer presented to the PHAANZ conference Christchurch 1987 by Brian Cox. Also a booklet *Te whakaae marama Informed Consent June 1989*

3E.115 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [4]
Cartwright inquiry
Day 47: Submissions by Michael Churchhouse and Peter Davis

3E.116 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [5]
Cartwright inquiry
Submission from Dr Faris for Fertility Action

3E.117 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [6]
Cartwright inquiry
Day 15 Submission from Professor Richart; Day 57 Submissions from Suzanne Neal and Bonita Chatfield for the Auckland YWCA; Christine Bird (Christchurch Women’s Health Collective) and Corinne Stevenson (Health Alternatives for Women, Christchurch) representing Thaw; Philippa Thompson, Therese Weir and Donna Roydon for the Glenfield Women’s Community Health Co-operative

3E.118 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [7]
Cartwright inquiry
Day 61 Submissions by Stephanie Breen for the New Zealand Nurses Union (NZ NIWW) and Prof Per Kolstad

3E.119 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [8]
Cartwright inquiry
Final submission - Auckland Division NZ Cancer Society; Closing submission of counsel for Sandra Coney and Philippa Bunkle, Fertility Action and ‘Ruth’ to the Committee of Inquiry….; Final Submission of counsel for Doctors McIndoe, McLean and Jones

3E.120 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [9]
Cartwright inquiry
Final submissions – Closing submissions on behalf of Prof. D G Bonham; Closing submissions in behalf of Dr G H G Green; Closing submissions for University of Auckland

3E.121 Committee of Inquiry into the Treatment of Cervical Cancer at National Women’s Hospital 1988 [10]
Cartwright inquiry
Final submission – Memorandum of submissions of counsel for Ministry of Women’s Affairs

Cartwright inquiry
Newspaper clippings
Series 4: Periodicals / publications

A collection of solicited and unsolicited periodicals received by Broadsheet, incorporating newsletters, journals, magazines, serials, bulletins and other periodicals from New Zealand and international organisations, collectives and publishing houses. The periodicals reflect Broadsheets diverse interests and include feminism, the wider gay community, women's health, environmental issues, anti-nuclear protest, Christian perspectives, coven groups, the arts (film, art gallery etc NZ). Additional periodicals have been filed amongst research papers and can be found by subject. The collection has been arranged in alphabetical order according to title.

Series 4 :  Periodicals details

4.1 Title:  Able-update  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Secretariat of the Disabled Persons' Assembly (NZ) Inc, Wellington, NZ  
Description:  Feb 1987; Dec 1987; Sep 1988; Dec 1988

4.2 Title:  Above Rubies  
Type:  Magazine  
Publisher:  Christian Centre, Palmerston North, NZ  
Description:  No 5 Jul 1978 (2); No 6 sep 1978;No 7 Nov 1978 (2); No 8 Feb 1979; No 9 Apr 1979; No 10 Jul 1979 (2); No 11 Oct 1979 (2); No 12 Feb 1980 (2); No 13 May 1980 (2); No 14 Jul/Aug 1980 (2); No 16 Mar/Apr 1981; No 18 Sep 1981

4.3 Title:  Access Radio Newsletter  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Access Radio, Wellington, NZ  
Description:  No 40 Nov; No 46 Jul/Aug; No 49 Oct/Nov; No 50 Nov/Dec; No 51 Feb 1987; No 52 Feb/Mar 1987; No 53 Mar/Apr 1987; No 54 Mar/Apr 1987; No 55 May/Jun; No 56 Jun/Aug; NO 57 Sep/Oct; No 58 Oct/Nov

4.4 Title:  Action Bulletin  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Comite Canadien D'Action Sur Le Statut de la Femme, Toronto, Canada  
Description:  Oct 1985

4.5 Title:  Action feministe: Nouvelles du comite Camadien D'action sur le statut de la femme  
Type:  Periodical  
Publisher:  Comite Camadien D'action sur le statut de la femme, Toronto, Canada  
Description:  Vol 2 No 6 Août 1987

4.6 Title:  Advance: journal of the NZ Cleaners, Caretakers and Security Officers Federation  
Type:  Newspaper  
Publisher:  NZ Cleaners, Caretakers and Security Officers Federation  
Description:  June 1982

4.7 Title:  Aegis: magazine on ending violence against women  
Type:  Journal  
Publisher:  Aegis, Washington, USA  
Description:  No 33, Winter 1982

4.8 Title:  AFSC Women's newsletter  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  American Friends Service Committee, Pennsylvania USA  
Description:  Vol 5 No 1/2 1984
4.9 Title: AG/LWG Counselling News  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Auckland Gay/Lesbian Welfare Group, Auckland, NZ  
Description: No 1 Sep 1985 (2)

4.10 Title: AL-FAJR. The Dawn, Jerusalem Palestinian Weekly  
Type: Newspaper  
Publisher: AL FSJR  
Description: Vol VII No 304 Mar 7 1986

4.11 Title: ALRANZ Newsletter  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Abortion Law reform Association New Zealand Inc, Christchurch NZ  

4.12 Title: Alternative Northland, Big Smoke, City Edition  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: The Mosens, Ngunguru, NZ  
Description: Nov 1977

4.13 Title: AMISTAD  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: New Zealand-Cuba Friendship Society, Auckland, NZ  
Description: Aug 1987

4.14 Title: Aotearoa Moana a Kiwa Weavers  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Aotearoa Moana a Kiwa Weavers, Wellington, NZ  
Description: No 7 May 1988

4.15 Title: Artery  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: New Zealand Student Arts Council, Wellington, NZ  
Description: Aug/Sep 1984

4.16 Title: Arts Times  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Queens Elizabeth II Arts Council of New Zealand  
Description: No 13 Jul/Aug 1988

4.17 Title: ASH  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Action on smoking and health, Auckland, NZ  
Description: No 6 May 1984

4.18 Title: Association of New Zealand Agoraphobics  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Association of New Zealand Agoraphobics, Palmerston North, NZ  
Description: May 1986; Jul 1986; Sep 1986; Mar 1987

4.19 Title: Association of Women Artists  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Association of Women Artists  
Description: Feb 1984

4.20 Title: Auckland City Art Gallery  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Auckland City Art Gallery, Auckland, NZ  
Description: No 15 Oct 1984; No 20 Jan/Mar 1986; No 21 Apr-Jun 1986; No 32 Jan/Feb/Mar 1989
4.21 Title: Auckland Babyfood News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Young Women’s Christian Association (Inc), Auckland, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 1 Dec 1983; Vol 2 No 1 Mar 1984; Vol 2 No 3 Sep 1984; Vol 2 No 4 Dec 1984; Vol 3 No 3 Sep 1985

4.22 Title: Auckland Feminist Teachers
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Feminist Teachers

4.23 Title: Auckland Minewatch
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Minewatch Inc.; Auckland [N.Z.]
Description: Programme Jun – Dec 1983; Feb 1984; Jul 1984

4.24 Title: Auckland Peace Forum
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Peace Forum, Auckland NZ
Description: Mar 1988; Jul 1988

4.25 Title: Auckland Unemployed Workers Rights Centre
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Unemployed Workers Rights Centre
Description: 1 issue – n.d. [c1984]

4.26 Title: Auto Age
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Automobile Association, Auckland NZ
Description: Nov/Dec 1981

4.27 Title: BAWN
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Bay Area Women’s News, Oakland, USA
Description: Vol 1 No 5 Nov/Dec 1987

4.28 Title: The Beneficiary; peace and social security are inseparable
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Auckland Combined Beneficiaries Union, Auckland, NZ
Description: April 1983

4.29 Title: Biblical Archaeology Review
Type: Journal
Publisher: Biblical Archaeology Society, Washington DC, USA
Description: Vol IX No 1 Jan/Feb 1983
Notes: Article – Women, a power equal to man: translation of woman as a ‘fit helpmate’ for man is questioned by R David Freedman

4.30 Title: Body Politic; a magazine for Gay Liberation
Type: Magazine
Publisher: The Body Politic, Baltimore, Canada
Description: No 102 Apr 1984

4.31 Title: Bookpapers; Small Press catalogue
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Small Press; California [U.S.A]
4.32 Title: BookNews
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Macdonald Publishing (NZ) Ltd
Description: July 1988

4.33 Title: Broadside; a feminist review
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Broadside Collective; Ontario, Canada.
Description: Vol 5 No 5 Mar 1984; Vol 5 No 6 Apr 1984; Vol 6 No 4 Feb 1985; Vol 7 No 3 Dec/Jan 1986; Vol 7 No 4 Feb 1986

4.34 Title: Broomstick: by, for and about women over forty
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Broomstick, San Francisco, USA
Description: Vol VII No 5 Sep/Oct 1985; Vol VIII No 6 Nov/Dec 1986

4.35 Title: Brown Earth ‘n’ Boogie
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Mountain Home, Dunedin, NZ
Description: May 1973

4.36 Title: Bulletin Du CRIF
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Irues Des Fosses; 1983[?], Paris [France].
Description: Bulletin No 2 Centre de recherches de reflexion et d’information feministe

4.37 Title: Camerawork
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Half Moon Photography Workshop, London, UK
Description: Dec 1980

4.38 Title: Buzz
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Family Planning Association, Wellington, NZ
Description: Jul 1988

4.39 Title: Canadian Women’s Studies les cahiers de la femme
Type: Journal
Publisher: National Library of Canada,
Description: Vol 3 No 1 1981

4.40 Title: Cancer News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Cancer Society of New Zealand Inc, NZ
Description: Dec 1982;

4.41 Title: Catch 22: for gay men and women
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Catch 22, Adelaide, Aus
Description: Vol 3 No 10 Dec 1985

4.42 Title: Citizens Commission of Human Rights
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Citizens Commission of Human Rights Inc, Auckland, NZ
Description: Feb 1983

4.43 Title: Chalkface
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Wellington Branch NZEI (New Zealand Education Institute), Wellington NZ
Description: Issue No 4 1982; Issue No 9 1984; Issue No 11 Sep 1984
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.44 China Reconstructs; The drive to modernize science and technology</td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>China Welfare Institute, Peking, China</td>
<td>Vol XXVII No 1 Jan 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.45 CLANZ</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Community Learning Aotearoa New Zealand, NZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.46 Class Struggle; the theoretical journal of the Works'/Communist League</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Works'/Communist League; Wellington, N.Z.</td>
<td>Issue 5 Apr 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.48 Consumer</td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>Consumer Council, NZ</td>
<td>No 223 Dec 1984. Notes: Interview with Margaret Shields, Minister of Consumer Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.50 Council for the Single Mother and her Child</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Council for the Single Mother and her child : Auckland, NZ</td>
<td>May (year ?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.51 Courage</td>
<td>Newspaper</td>
<td>?, Berlin, Germany</td>
<td>May 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.53 CWSS</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Centre for Women's Studies and Services, San Diego, USA</td>
<td>Vol 11 No 2 Nov/Dec 1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.54 Debutante</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>New Zealand Women's Political Party, Auckland, NZ</td>
<td>4th Issue Jun 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.55 Dialogue</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>New Zealand Federation of Voluntary Welfare Organisations (Inc)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4.56 Title: Direction: journal of the Society of Technicians, administrators, managers & supervisors
Type: Journal
Publisher: the Society of Technicians, Administrators, Managers & Supervisors
Description: Vol 2 No 1 Mar 1984

4.57 Title: DR info mag
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Disability Resource Centre, Auckland Inc

4.58 Title: Disabled Persons Assembly (NZ) Inc
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Disabled Persons Assembly (NZ) Inc
Description: Vol 1 No 5 Nov/Dec 1987

4.59 Title: Dole-drums
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Wellington Unemployed Workers Union Inc
Description: No 19 Mar 1984; No 21 May 1984; No 22 Jun 1984; Oct 1984; No 31 May 1985 (2)

4.60 Title: Dole-drums, Auckland
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Unemployed Workers Union Inc
Description: No 4 Mar 1984

4.61 Title: ECO News
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Environment and Conservation Organisation of New Zealand, Wellington NZ
Description: Oct/Nov 1980; No 6 Dec 1980

4.62 Title: Ecoforum
Type: Journal
Publisher: Environment Liaison Centre, Nairobi, Kenya
Description: Vol 10 No 2 Apr 1985

4.63 Title: Electoral Reform Coalition
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Electoral Reform Coalition, Wellington NZ
Description: No 11 Nov 1988; No 12 Jun 1989

4.64 Title: Energy Watch: a publication of ECO
Type: Newsletters
Publisher: Environment & Conservation Organisations of New Zealand (Inc); Eastbourne N.Z.
Description: 1980 – No 2, 6, 7, 8; 1981 – No 1, 2, 3; 1984 – No 2, 3, 6; 1985 – No 2; 1986

4.65 Title: Environment Update; He kupa whakaatu mote Taiao
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Minister for the Environment, Wellington NZ
Description: No 10 Apr 1989; No 11 May 1989; No 12 Jun 1989; No 14 Sep-Oct 1989

4.66 Title: Epic (Employment planning information circular)
Type: Circular
Publisher: Christine Herzog and Robert J Sowman, West Auckland NZ

4.67 Title: Equal Employment Opportunities Unit
Type: Newsletter
4.68 **Title:** Equal Time  
**Type:** Magazine  
**Publisher:** Ad Hoc Group on Equal Rights for Women. United Nations, New York USA  
**Description:** Fall 1983; Fall 1984

4.69 **Title:** Equality Now  
**Type:** Magazine  
**Publisher:** Equal Opportunities Commission, Manchester, UK  
**Description:** No 3 Summer 1984

4.70 **Title:** Feminary; a feminist journal for the South emphasizing the Lesbian Vision  
**Type:** Periodical  
**Publisher:** The collective; North Carolina, [U.S.A.]  
**Description:** Summer 1978; Vol X, No 1 1979

4.71 **Title:** Feminist Action  
**Type:** Newsletter  
**Publisher:** National Action Committee on the Status of Women, Toronto, Canada  
**Description:** Vol 2 No 5 Jul 1987; Vol 3 No 1 Feb 1988

4.72 **Title:** Feminist Collections; a quarterly of women's studies resources  
**Type:** Periodical  
**Publisher:** Susan E Searing and Linda Parker; University of Wisconsin, Wisconsin [U.S.A]  
**Description:** Vol 3 No 2 Winter 1982; Vol 3 No 3 Spring 1982; Vol 3 No 4 Summer 1982; Vol 4 No 1 Fall 1982; Vol 4 No 2 Winter 1983; Vol 4 No 3 Spring 1983; Vol 4 No 4 Summer 1983; Vol 5 No 1 Fall 1983; Vol 5 No 2 Winter 1984; Vol 5 No 3 Spring 1984; Vol 5 No 4 Summer 1984; Vol 5 No 1 Fall 1984; Vol 6 No 3 Spring 1985; Vol 6 No 4 Summer 1985; Vol 6 No 1 Fall 1985; Vol 7 No 2 Winter 1986; Vol 7 No 3 Spring 1986

4.73 **Title:** Feminist Forum: feminism in Japan and the world  
**Type:** Newsletter  
**Publisher:** Audrey Lockwood, Tokyo, Japan  
**Description:** Vol 5 No 7 -10 1983; Vol VI No 1 Jan 1984

4.74 **Title:** Feminism Lives  
**Type:** Newsletter  
**Publisher:** Radical Feminist Organising Committee, Durham, North Carolina, USA  
**Description:** Issues 1 – 6 (1980? – 1981)

4.75 **Title:** Feminist periodicals, a current listing of contents.  
**Type:** Periodical  
**Publisher:** Susan E Searing; University of Wisconsin, Wisconsin [U.S.A.]  

4.76 **Title:** Free Palestine  
**Type:** Newsletter  
**Publisher:** Palestine Information Office, Carlton, Aus.  
**Description:** No 40 May/Jun 1986

4.77 **Title:** Freedom of the Press Defence Fund  
**Type:** Newsletter  
**Publisher:** Freedom of the Press Defence Fund, Auckland, NZ  
**Description:** No 1 1980
4.78 Title: Fury
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Unemployed Women’s Union, Hindmarsh, South Australia, AUS
Description: No 2

4.79 Title: Gay Auckland
Type: Magazine
Publisher: GAY Auckland Associates, Auckland, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 2 Mar 1989

4.80 Title: Gay Church of New Zealand
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Gay Church of New Zealand, Wellington, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 1 part 2 June 1995

4.81 Title: Grapevine
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Grapevine, Perth, Australia
Description: No 80 Sep (?) 1987

4.82 Title: Grapevine: newsletter of Lesbian Mothers’ Defence Fund
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Lesbian Mothers’ Defence Fund, Toronto, Calgary & Montreal, Canada
Description: Spring 1984

4.83 Title: Green and Common Womyn’s Peace Camp
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Greenham Common Women’s Peace Camp, Newbury, UK
Description: Vol 37 No 1 Autumn 1985; Vol 37 No 3 Spring 1985

4.84 Title: Gulf News
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Pendragon Press, Oneroa, Waiheke, NZ
Description: Jan 22 1988
Notes: Article on woman being charged for helicopter flight – Waiheke Island to Auckland Hospital – emergency flight for birth of baby

4.85 Title: Hawke’s Bay Country People
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Hawkes Bay, NZ
Description: Aug 1982
Notes: Article on Women in Agriculture – Wairarapa Cadet Training Farm (Beth Pottinger (Hocking))

4.86 Title: Health
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Department of Health, Wellington, NZ
Description: Vol 37 No 1 Autumn 1985; Vol 37 No 3 Spring 1985

4.87 Title: Health/Pac bulletin
Type: Bulletin
Publisher: Human Sciences Press; New York, [U.S.A.]
Description: Double Issue 1979; Triple Issue 1979

4.88 Title: Healthy Options
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Healthy Options, Tauranga, NZ
Description: Dec/Jan 1990

4.89 Title: Home Birth
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Wellington Home Birth Association. Wellington. NZ
Description: No 70 Jul 1988; No 71 Aug 1988; No 72 Sep 1988; No 73 Oct 1988; No 75 Nov 1988
Notes: Also see Wellington Home Birth Association
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association National
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association Auckland Branch

4.90 Title: How(ever)
Type: Journal
Publisher: How(ever), San Francisco, USA
Description: Vol 1 no 2 Oct 1983
Notes: Poetry by Amelia Earhart

4.91 Title: H.R.C. News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Human Rights Commission, Wellington NZ
Description: No 1 Mar 1982 (2); No 2 Jun 1982 (2); No 6 Jun 1983 (2); No 11 Sep 1984; No 12 Dec 1984; No 1 Apr 1985

4.92 Title: IAV
Type: Journal
Publisher: Internationaal al archief voor de vrouwenbeweging, Amsterdam, Holland
Description: Jaarverslag 1982; Jaarverslag 1984;
Notes: Also see Overzicht van nieuwe Aanwinsten in de bibliotheek

4.93 Title: I know you know: lesbian views and news
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Jernan Ltd, Indianapolis, USA
Description: Dec 1984 (1st issue?)

4.94 Title: IBFAN News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: International Baby Food Action Network, Minneapolis, USA
Description: Mar 1984; Apr 1984

4.95 Title: IBFAN South Pacific
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: International Baby Food Action Network, Wellington, NZ
Description: 4th issue [no year] Issue No 2 May 1984

4.96 Title: Ideas Forum
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: UNICEF, Geneva, Switzerland
Description: Issue No 12 1985/2

4.97 Title: International Contraception Abortion & Sterilisation Campaign Information.
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: ICASC, England
Description: No 3 1980

4.98 Title: International feminist network
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: ISIS, Carouge, Switzerland

4.99 Title: International Management
Type: Periodical
Publisher: McGrawhill Maidenhead;
Description: Vol 36, No 3; 1981
Notes: Article on sexual harassment in the office
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.100 Title: International Women’s Tribune Centre newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>International Women’s Tribune Centre, New York, USA</td>
<td>No 11, 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.102 Title: Juno</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Juno Collective; Ponsonby, Auckland, NZ</td>
<td>inaugural issue n.d.; 2nd issue n.d.(2 copies); Series 11 Issue No 2 (2 copies); Series 11 Issue No 3 (2 copies); Series 11 Issue No 4; Series 11 Issue No 4 (sic – should read No 5); Series 11 No 6: ‘A Juno Special Jan 77 Special supplementary issue on Broadsheet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.104 Title: Kia Ora</td>
<td>Newspaper</td>
<td>Auckland University Students’ Association, Auckland, NZ</td>
<td>Vol 58 Issue 11 Jun 12 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.105 Title: KPFA FM94 Folio</td>
<td>Programme Guide</td>
<td>KPFA FM94, Pacifica Radio, California, USA</td>
<td>March 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.106 Title: KTA News</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>New Zealand Free Kindergarten Teachers’ Association</td>
<td>Jul/Aug 1983; Feb 1984; Jun 1984; Jun special election issue 1984; Mar/Apr 1984; Sep 1984; Dec 1984; Apr 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.107 Title: Labour Women’s Council</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Labour Women’s Council, NZ</td>
<td>Mar 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.108 Title: La Vie en Rose</td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>La Vie en Rose, Montreal, Canada</td>
<td>No 14 Nov/Dec 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.109 Title: Latin America Newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Auckland Latin America Solidarity Committee</td>
<td>No 13 Oct 1983, special supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.110 Title: Les Lesbianaires</td>
<td>Periodical</td>
<td>Centre de documentation et de recherches sur le lesbian radical, Brussels?</td>
<td>No 10 1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4.111 Title: Lesbian Connection: a national lesbian – news & ideas for, by and about lesbians
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Ambitious Amazons; USA
Description: Inaugural issue Aug 3 1974

4.112 Title: Lesbian Herstory Archives
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Lesbian Herstory Educational Foundation; New York [U.S.A.]
Description: News 8 Winter 1984 International Collection

4.113 Title: Lesbian Inciter
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Women’s Learning Institute; Minneapolis [U.S.A.]
Description: No 12 Feb/Mar 1984; No 13 July 1984

4.114 Title: Liberation; incorporating Women’s (Womin’s) Liberation News
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Adelaide Womenz Liberation; Adelaide [Australia]

4.115 Title: l'impatient: mensuel de defense et d'information des consommateurs de soins medicaux
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: France
Description: No 13 Dec 1978

4.116 Title: Link
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Christchurch City Council, Christchurch, NZ
Description: Aug 1985
Notes: Article ‘Sexual abuse points to problems in society’

4.117 Title: Linkletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Values Party, Wellington, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 5 Nov 1980

4.118 Title: L.I.P.: Lesbians in Print
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: L.I.P., Auckland. NZ
Description: Issue 5 Feb 1988 (2 copies)

4.119 Title: Listen Real Loud: news of women’s liberation worldwide
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: American Friends Service Committee, Philadelphia, USA
Description: Vol 6 No 3 Summer 1985

4.120 Title: Lysistrata; a wimmins peace magazine
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Lysistrata, England
Description: Summer 1983
4.121 Title: Majority Report: a feminist newspaper serving the women of New York
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: ?, New York, USA
Description: Vol 2 No 8 Dec 1972

4.122 Title: Malestrom
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Malestrom Newsletter Collective
Description: Issue 4 Aug 1984
Notes: Malestrom was originally an independent publication resulting from a coalition between Auckland Men’s Centre (AMC) and Auckland Men’s Antisexist Collective (AMASC). Issue 4 Aug 1984 provides background information to Malestrom and provides insight into the Men’s movement in Auckland. It appears that this was the last issue

4.123 Title: Mama Bears News and Notes
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Mama Bears Bookstore, California, USA
Description: Vol 4 No 5 Oct/Nov 1987

4.124 Title: Mangere Community & Cultural Centre
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Mangere Community and Cultural Centre; Mangere, NZ
Description: Nov 1985; Feb 1986; Jun 1986; Jul 1986; Sep 1986; Feb 1988

4.125 Title: Manushi: a journal about women in society
Type: Journal
Publisher: Manushi Trust, New Delhi, India
Description: No 48 1988

4.126 Title: Maruia Society – fighting for a better environment
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Maruia Society, Collingwood, NZ
Description: Mining update No 6 [1988?]

4.127 Title: Mean Times
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Unemployed Workers Rights Centre, Auckland, NZ
Description: Issue No 5 Jul/Aug 1989
Notes: Also see Auckland Unemployed Workers Rights Centre

4.128 Title: Meares Island News
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Western Canada Wilderness Committee, Vancouver, Canada
Description: Summer 1985;
Notes: refers to the formation of a ‘Tribal Park’

4.129 Title: Media Report to Women: the Nation’s oldest newsletter covering women in the media
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Communication Research Associates, USA
Vol 17 No 1 Jan/Feb 1989

4.130 Title: Meeting – Place 32
Type: Journal
Publisher: Associated NZ Myalgic Encephalopathy Society (ANZMES (NZ) Inc), Auckland, NZ
Description: Dec 1989

4.131 Title: Men’s Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Christchurch Mensline, Christchurch, NZ
4.132 Title: Mental Health News
Type: Journal
Publisher: Mental Health Foundation of New Zealand, Auckland, NZ

4.133 Title: Metro
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Metro Publishing Partnership; Auckland, N.Z.,
Description: Mar 1984 [Article on Rock and Roll Women]

4.134 Title: More: for New Zealand Women
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Strathmore Publishing, Auckland, NZ
Description: Issue 1 June 1 1983

4.135 Title: Mother Jones
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Foundation for National Progress; San Francisco [U.S.A]
Description: Mar 1983; Jun 1982; Jul 1983; Jan 1985

4.136 Title: Mothering
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Mothering Publications, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA
Description: No 16 Summer 1980

4.137 Title: MPA
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Magazine Publishers Association of NZ, Auckland, NZ
Description: May 1984

4.138 Title: Ms Magazine
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Ms Magazine Corporate; New York [U.S.A]

4.139 Title: Mukti: Asian Women’s Magazine
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Mukti; London, UK
Description: Issue No 1 Jun/Aug 1983; Issue 2 spring 1984

4.140 Title: National Council of Women
Type: Circular
Publisher: National Council of Women of New Zealand (Inc), Wellington NZ
Description: Circular No 198 March 1977

4.141 Title: National Art Gallery News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: National Art Gallery, Wellington, NZ
Description: No 2 1984; No 1 1985; No 1 1986; No 3 1986; No 1 1987

4.142 Title: National Interest Day
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: National Interest Day Campaign, Auckland, NZ
Description: No 3 Nov c1980. + one undated
Notes: Associated with Linkletter – NZ Values Party

4.143 Title: National Times
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: National Times, Brisbane, Aus
Description: May 2-8 1982
Notes: Article Being a supermum and going to work – childminding – the biggest problem facing women

4.144 Title: Native Voice
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: The Native Brotherhood of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada
Description: Vol 14 No 3 Spring 1985

4.145 Title: N.C.C. Programme on Racism
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: N.C.C. Programme on Racism, Auckland, NZ
Description: No 1 Aug 1985; No 6 Oct 1986; No 7 Jan 1987; No 10 Oct 1987
Notes: N.C.C. is probably the National Council of Churches

4.146 Title: Network News
Type: Periodical
Publisher: National Women's Health Network, Washington DC, USA
Description: Sep/Oct 1984; Nov/Dec 1984; May/June 1986

4.147 Title: New Outlook
Type: Periodical
Publisher: New Zealand Outlook Ltd; Auckland [N.Z.]
Description: Mar/Apr 1984; May/Jun 1984; Sep/Oct 1984; Jul/Aug 1985

4.148 Title: New Union Express
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Northern Distribution Union, Wanganui, NZ
Description: Apr 1989

4.149 Title: New Plymouth Women’s Centre
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Plymouth Women’s Centre, New Plymouth, NZ
Description: An incomplete run of newsletters 1984 - 1988

4.150 Title: New York Native
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: That new Magazine, New York, USA
Description: Issue 120 Jul 15-28 1985

4.151 Title: New Yorker
Type: Periodical
Description: May 7, 1984; May 14, 1984; Oct 15 1984

4.152 Title: Newsletter of the Auckland Region Disabled Persons Assemblies
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Region Disabled Persons Assemblies
Description: Aug/Sep 1988

4.153 Title: Newsletter of the International Labour Studies
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Newsletter of the International Labour Studies (?), Netherlands,
Description: No 7 Jul 1980

4.154 Title: Newsweek
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Newsweek Inc.; New York. [U.S.A.]
Description: Apr 1982; Jul 1982

4.155 Title: New Zealand Coalition for Trade and Development
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: NZ Coalition for Trade and Development, Wellington, NZ
Description: Issues Alert 1; Issues Alert 2 (2)
Notes: 1) WHA Code Controls Infant Formular Manufacture – Victory for NGO Action Groups. 2) The Drug Dumpers – the international sale and marketing of banned, restricted and worthless pharmaceuticals and contraceptives

4.156 Title: New Zealand Cultural Studies Working Group Journal
Type: Periodical
Publisher: NZ Culture Studies Working Group; Massey University [N.Z.]
Description: Issue No 8 autumn 1984 (Issue on feminist research)

4.157 Title: New Zealand Home Birth Association, Auckland Branch
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: NZ Home Birth Association, Auckland Branch. Auckland. NZ
Description: No 23 Mar 1984; No 26 Nov 1984; No 27 Mar 1985; No 30 Nov 1985; No 31 Mar 1986
Notes: Also see Home Birth
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association National
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association, Wellington Branch

4.158 Title: New Zealand Home Birth Association, National Newsletter (Home Birth)
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: NZ Home Birth Association, Auckland Branch. Auckland. NZ
Notes: Also see Home Birth
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association Auckland Branch
Also see New Zealand Home Birth Association, Wellington Branch

4.159 Title: New Zealand Home Birth Association, Wellington Branch
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Wellington Home Birth Association, Wellington, NZ
Description: Aug 1985

4.160 Title: New Zealand Film Archive
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Film Archive, Wellington, NZ
Description: Sep 1985

4.161 Title: New Zealand International Film Festival
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Friends of the New Zealand International Film Festival, Wellington, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 3

4.162 Title: New Zealand Labour Party – Dunedin West Women’s Branch
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Labour Party – Dunedin West Women’s Branch, Dunedin NZ
Description: Aug 1985

4.163 Title: New Zealand Nuclear Free Zone newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Nuclear free Zone Committee; Christchurch [N.Z.]
Description: 1983-1984 Dec/Jan, Feb/Mar, Apr/May, Jun/Jul, Aug/Sep, Dec; 1985, Feb, Mar/Apr; 1989 – Aug (2)
4.164 Title: New Zealand / Aotearoa Palestine Review
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand / Palestine Publications, Christchurch, NZ
Description: No 1 Apr 1989; No 2 Dec 1989

4.165 Title: New Zealand Post Primary Teachers Association Journal
Type: Periodical
Publisher: New Zealand Post Primary Teachers Association; Wellington [N.Z]
Description: May 1975 [Women’s role in secondary school]

4.166 Title: New Zealand Rape Crisis Workers’ Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Rape Crisis Centre, Auckland, NZ
Description: Vol 1 No 1 May 1982

4.167 Title: New Zealand Rationalist & Humanist
Type: Periodical
Publisher: New Zealand Rationalist Association; Auckland N.Z.
Description: Sept 1978; Vol 39 No 12 Jun 1979

4.168 Title: New Zealand Truth
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: New Zealand Truth, Christchurch, NZ
Description: No 3624 Tue Feb 3 1981
Notes: Anti violence poll, etc

4.169 Title: New Zealand Women’s Health Network
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Women’s Health Network, Tauranga, NZ

4.170 Title: New Zealand Women’s Press
Type: Periodical
Publisher: New Zealand Women’s Press, Wellington N.Z.
Description: Vol 1 No 8 Jul 1982; Vol 1 No 11 Aug 1982; Vol 1 No 13 Aug 1982

4.171 Title: New Zealand Women’s Weekly
Type: Magazine
Publisher: New Zealand Women’s Weekly, Auckland, NZ
Description: Oct 20 1986
Notes: Article on child abuse

4.172 Title: New Zealand Working Women’s Council Newsletter (NZWWC)
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: New Zealand Working Women’s Council, NZ
Description: No 2 1981
Notes: New Zealand Working Women’s Council – the Christian alternative to radical feminist organisations

4.173 Title: New Zealander
Type: Periodical
Publisher: The New Zealand Magazine Publishing Co; Wellington [N.Z.
Description: Summer 1981/1982

4.174 Title: Nexus
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Waikato Students’ Union. Hamilton, NZ
Description: Vol 13 No 1, Mar 1980; Vol 21 No 1 1988

4.175 Title: Nga Rongo Korero
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Co-operative Workers’ Trust; Auckland, [N.Z.]
4.176 Title: Nook News
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Eugene Ortis (The Writer's Nook Press), Ohio, USA

4.177 Title: North Queensland Combined Women’s Services Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: North Queensland Combined Women’s Services, AUS
Description: Oct/Nov/Dec 1989

4.178 Title: NOW (National Organisation for Women)
Type: Newsletters
Publisher: National Organisation for Women, Auckland, NZ

4.179 Title: NOW (National Organisation for Women)
Type: Newsletters
Publisher: National Organisation for Women, Christchurch, NZ
Description: No 29 Mar 1975 – No 67 Mar 1980 (incomplete); No 15 Sept 1985. See also Speak now or…

4.180 Title: NOW (National NOW Times)
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: National organization for Women Inc, Washington DC, USA
Description: Vol XII No 8 Aug 1980; Vol XIII, No 9 Sep 1980

4.181 Title: Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific
Type: Bulletin
Publisher: Women Working for a Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific
Description: 3rd UK Bulletin Early 1986; Issue 4 Spring 1986; Issue 16 May 1989

4.182 Title: Nuclear Issues – fact sheet
Type: Fact sheet
Publisher: Education and research Trust of IPPNW, NZ, Auckland, NZ
Description: No 15 Oct 1985; Aug 1986
Notes: ‘Produced by NZ Doctors, Engineers and Scientists’

4.183 Title: Nursing Journal Kai Tiaki
Type: Journal
Publisher: New Zealand Nurses’ Association, Wellington, NZ
Description: Mar 1988

4.184 Title: Off our backs; a woman’s news journal
Type: Periodical
Publisher: OOB, Washington, D.C. [U.S.A]
Description: Vol IX No 5 May 1979; Vol XVI no 3 and No 5 1986
Notes: off our backs (sometimes referred to by its initials, oob) was founded in February 1970. It is the longest-running feminist periodical published in the United States (as at 2009)

4.185 Title: Office of the Status of Women Newsheet
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet, Canberra, AUS
Description: No 12 Mar / Apr 1983

4.186 Title: Ofis blong ol meri
Type: Newsletter
4.187 Title: On the Issues; Journal of Substance for Progressive Women
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Choices Women’s Medical Centre; New York, [U.S.A.]
Description: Vol VIII. 1987

4.188 Title: Opzij
Type: Magazine
Publisher: Opzij, Amsterdam, Nederland
Description: Sep 1982
Notes: Opzij (Aside) is a mainstream Dutch feminist monthly magazine

4.189 Title: Out! and About in Auckland
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Out Centre Bookshop? Auckland, NZ
Description: Jun 1984; Nov 1984; Mar 1985; May 1985

4.190 Title: Out of Work: a publication of the Auckland Unemployed Workers’ Union: Fight for full employment
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Federation of Labour/Auckland Trades Council, Auckland, NZ
Description: Apr 1984

4.191 Title: Overview
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Corso, the New Zealand Association for International Relief, Rehabilitation and Development. Wellington, NZ

4.192 Title: Overzicht van nieuwe Aanwinsten in de bibiotheek
Type: Bibliographic journal
Publisher: Internationaal al archief voor de vrouwenbeweging, Amsterdam, Holland
Description: 4e kwartaal 1983; 2e kwartaal 1985; 4e kwartaal 1985 and 1e kwartaal 1986; 2e/3e kwartaal 1987; 4e kwartaal 1987; 1e / 2e kwartaal 1988
Notes: An overview of new acquisitions published by the International Archives for the Women’s Movement. 4th quarter 1883; 2nd quarter 1885 etc
Also, see IAV

4.193 Title: Pacific Bulletin
Type: Bulletin
Publisher: Pacific Concerns Resource Centre; Hawaii, Honolulu,

4.194 Title: Pacific Peoples Anti-Nuclear Action Committee
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Pacific Peoples Anti-Nuclear Action Committee
Description: Jan/Feb/Mat 1985
Note: Title of newsletter is not obvious. Could also be ‘Action Alert’ or ‘Kia Ora PPANAC’ or ‘Nuclear Free and Independent Aotearoa’

4.195 Title: Pacific Way
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Air New Zealand; Auckland [N.Z.]
Description: Issue 3 1984

4.196 Title: Pacific Women’s Bureau Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
4.197 Title:  Palestine Refugees Today  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  UNRWA, Vienna, Austria  
Description:  No 108 Oct 1984

4.198 Title:  Patients’ Rights  
Type:  Newsletters  
Publisher:  Patients’ Rights, Christchurch, NZ  
Description:  Mar 1984; Sep 1984; May 1986; Jul 1988

4.199 Title:  Pax et libertas  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Geneva, Switzerland  
Description:  Vol 48 No 3 Sep 1983; Vol 50 No 1 Mar 1985; Vol 53 No 2 Jun 1988

4.200 Title:  Peace Camp News  
Type:  Newspaper  
Publisher:  Puget Sound Women's Peace Camp, Seattle, USA  
Description:  Jun 1983; Apr 1985 (final edition)

4.201 Title:  Peace issues in a nuclear age  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Architects Against Nuclear War; Engineers for Social Responsibility; International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War; NZ Lawyers for Nuclear Disarmament; Pharmacists Against Nuclear Arms; Psychologists for the Prevention of War; Scientists Against Nuclear Arms; Visual Artists Against Nuclear Arms. Auckland, NZ  
Description:  No 3 Aug

4.202 Title:  Peacelink  
Type:  Periodical  
Publisher:  Peacelink; Dunedin, [N.Z]  

4.203 Title:  Peace Researcher  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  NZ Nuclear Free Zone Committee, Christchurch, NZ  
Description:  No 4 1984; Dec (no year)  
Notes:  Peace researcher is a supplement to the NZ Nuclear Free Zone Committee newsletter

4.204 Title:  Peccornia  
Type:  Leaflet  
Publisher:  B.P.Lilburn, Wanganui. NZ  
Description:  March 1984  
Notes:  Last issue of Peccornia containing Lilburn’s opinions of the peace movement and women’s rights – including an article titled The Creed of the Post-atomic-war ‘Unknown soldier’. The covering letter has been annotated, mentioning ‘rape within marriage’ and gives the location of the woman concerned as Greenham Common

4.205 Title:  Pigas – Diwa, Issues and trends about women of the Philippines  
Type:  Newsletter  
Publisher:  Centre for Women’s Resources, Quezon City, Philippines  
Description:  Vol 1 No 4 Oct/Nov 1987; Vol 2 No 2 Apr/Jun 1988; Vol 2 No 3 Jul/Sept 1988
4.206 Title: Pink Triangle; Lesbian and Gay Community newspaper  
Type: Newspaper  
Publisher: Pink Triangle Publishing Collective, Wellington, NZ  
Description: Issue 47 May/Jun 1984; Issue 48 Jul/Aug 1984

4.207 Title: Pointe – newsletter for the Friends of the Royal New Zealand Ballet  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Royal New Zealand Ballet, Wellington, NZ  
Description: Issue 4 Apr 1986

4.208 Title: Powai  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Pacific Community Centre; Vanuatu, New Caledonia  
Description: No 15 Dec 1983

4.209 Title: Population Reports  
Type: Series  
Publisher: Department of Medical and Public Affairs, George Washington University Medical Centre, Washington DC, [U.S.A]  
Description: Series F No 1 Apr 1973 – Pregnancy Termination  
Series F No 2 Apr 1973 – Pregnancy Termination  
Series B No 1 Dec 1973 – Intrauterine Devices  
Series A No 2 Mar 1975 – Oral Contraception  
Series D No 2 Jan 1975 - Sterilization

4.210 Title: Programme on Racism  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Programme on Racism, Auckland, NZ  
Description: No 18 Nov 1989

4.211 Title: The Progressive  
Type: Periodical  
Publisher: The Progressive Inc; Wisconsin, [U.S.A]  
Description: May 1976; Oct 1977

4.212 Title: Project Waitangi; Pakeha debate the Treaty  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Project Waitangi  
Description: Aug/Sep 1989; Dec 1989

4.213 Title: Prometheus  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Prometheus Foundation, Napier, NZ  
Description: Winter 1988; Summer 1988  
Notes: The Prometheus Foundation is an investment company that supports sustainable and environmentally responsible projects in New Zealand

4.214 Title: PSA Journal  
Type: Journal  
Publisher: New Zealand Public Services Association (Inc), Wellington, NZ  
Description: Vol 73 No 5 May-Jun 1986

4.215 Title: Quehaceres  
Type: Newspaper  
Publisher: Centro de Investiacion para la Accion Femenina, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic  
Notes: Written in Spanish

4.216 Title: Rapport  
Type: Bulletin  
Publisher: Youthline Counselling Service, Auckland, NZ
Description: Vol 3 No 4 Aug 78 (prejudice);
Notes: Includes typescript of Broadsheet's response to Editor Terry Locke's 'inability to perceive that society is male dominated'.

4.217 Title: Refactory Girl
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Refactory Girl Collective, Petersham [Aus]
Description: No 28 May 1985

4.218 Title: Right to Choose
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Right to Choose Collective; Sydney [Aus]
Description: Issue No 28 Summer 1984/1985

4.219 Title: Rotorua Women and Employment Action Group
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Rotorua Women & Employment Action Group Inc
Description: Jul 1984; Sep 1984

4.220 Title: Roundabout; the official publication of the NZ Early Childhood Workers Union
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: NZ Early Childhood Workers Union, Wellington, NZ
Description: Feb 1986

4.221 Title: Round-up
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Newsletter Group, Women's Centre, Dublin, Ireland
Description: No 5 Oct 1985

4.222 Title: Ruby – Gaea: Darwin Centre Against Rape
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Ruby – Gaea: Darwin Centre against Rape, Darwin, AUS
Description: Issue 10 (Dec 1989?)

4.223 Title: Regional Women's Decade Committee News (RWDC)
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Regional Women’s Decade Committee, Christchurch, NZ
Description: No 2 Feb 1983

4.224 Title: Sarjeant Gallery
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Sarjeant Gallery, Wanganui; NZ
Description: Spring No 2 Sep/Oct/Nov 1986
Notes: Gretchen Albrecht

4.225 Title: Salient
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington, NZ
Description: Vol 46 No 25 1983
Notes: ‘Lesbian visibility p 10-12’

4.226 Title: Saoirse; NZ Irish Post
Type: Periodical
Publisher: NZ H-Block and Armagh Committee
Description: Vol 2 No 5 May/Jun 1983; Vol 2 No 6 July/Aug 1983
Notes: Northern Ireland, Politics and government, Social conditions

4.227 Title: Save the Midwives
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Save the Midwives Association, Auckland, NZ
Description: Vol 2, No 3 Winter 1984
Notes: Includes letter to Sandra Coney from Judy Larkin 18 Oct 1984 re Rosenblatt report, Official Information Act and Dr Bonham.

4.228 Title: Scene; Women is the issue
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Dept of Journalism, California State University [U.S.A.]
Description: Nov 1975

4.229 Title: Science for the People
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Science for the People; Massachusetts, [U.S.A]
Description: Vol 10 No 3 May/Jun 1978 [The false promise of professionalism in nursing; Lesbian health issues]

4.230 Title: Scrutineer
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Society for the Promotion of Individual Responsibility
Description: Vol IX No 2 Oct 1984
Notes: Mentions Women Against Pornography

4.231 Title: The Second Wave; a magazine of the new feminism
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Female Liberation; Massachusetts, [U.S.A]
Description: Vol 1 No 4 [1972?]

4.232 Title: Segment
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Society for the Protection of Public Education, Wellington, NZ
Description: No 14 Nov 1980; April 1984; May 1984; Special May 1984; Jul 1984; Mar 1986;
Notes: Formerly the Committee for Defence of Secular Education

4.233 Title: Social Action: E Tautokana ana te Iwi Maori – campaigning for working people
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Social Action League, Auckland, NZ

4.234 Title: Society for Research on Women. National Bulletin
Type: Bulletin
Publisher: Society for research on Women
Description: Nov 1974; Feb 1975. Also, The Society for Research on Women - a short History; a news release May 1982; Auckland Branch newsletter Feb 1975

4.235 Title: Sojourner; The Women's Forum
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Sojourner. Cambridge Massachusetts, [U.S.A.]
Description: Feb 1987

4.236 Title: South Australia Media Resource Centre
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: S.A. Media Resource Centre, Adelaide, AUS
Description: Aug. (no year)

4.237 Title: South Australia Women’s Bulletin
Type: Bulletin
Publisher: Women’s Office, Premier’s Department, Adelaide, AUS
Description: No 2 Dec 1985

4.238 Title: South Moresby, Queen Charlotte Islands Misty Wilderness Gem of the Canadian Pacific
Type: Newsletter
4.239 Title: Soviet News
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: USSR Embassy, Wellington, NZ
Description: No 8 Jun 7th 1984; No 9 June 28th 1984; No 17 Oct 24th 1985

4.240 Title: Spare Rib; a woman’s liberation magazine
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Spare Rib collective; London [England]
Issue 186 Jan 1988

4.241 Title: Speak now or...
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: National Organisation for Women, Wellington, NZ
Description: May, July, August and Sept 1975. Also, see NOW

4.242 Title: SROW National Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Society got Research on Women in New Zealand Corporations, Johnsonville, N.Z.
Description: Feb 1984; May 1984; Feb 1985

4.243 Title: Status of Women News; La Revue Statut de la Femme
Type: Journal
Publisher: National Action Committee on the Status of Women, Toronto, Canada
Description: Nov 1984; Winter 1984

4.244 Title: Summit Rag: from the Wellington Women’s Summit
Type: Newspaper
Publisher: Running Ragged Collective, Wellington, NZ
Description: Nov 1984

4.245 Title: Sydney Women’s Liberation Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Sydney Women’s Liberation Collective, Chippendale, AUS
Description: May 1983; Jul 1983; Oct 1983;

4.246 Title: Tamaki Makaurau Women’s Health Network
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Tamaki Makaurau Women’s Health Network
Description: No 1 [1986]; No 3 Oct 1986 (final)

4.247 Title: Tapestry: a feminist quarterly
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Okanagan Women’s Coalition, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada
Description: Spring 1987

4.248 Title: Te Reo Oranga o te Moanui a Kiwa
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Nuclear Free Independent Pacific
Description: July 1984
Notes: Includes charter and Action Alert (Caroline Islands)

4.249 Title: Themis: a newsletter of the new Women’s Religion
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Susan B Anthony Coven No 1, Los Angeles, USA
Description: Vol 2 No 3 Autumn 1980
Notes: Also see Thesmophoria: Voice of the New Women's Religion

4.250 Title: Thesmophoria: Voice of the New Women's Religion  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Covenant of the Goddess, Oakland, California, USA  
Description: Vol 5 No 3 1983; Vol 5 No 4 1983; Vol 5 No 5 1983; Vol 5 No 6: Vol 5 No 8 May 1984; Vol 5 No 8 (9?) May (Aug?) 1984; Vol 6 No 3 Autumn 1984; Vol 6 No 5 Winter 1985  
Notes: Also see Themis: a newsletter of the new Women's Religion

4.251 Title: Thursday: the magazine for modern people  
Type: Periodical  
Publisher: Wilson and Horton; Auckland, N.Z.  
Description: Oct 31st 1974 [Confessions of a male chauvinist]; Nov 14 1974

4.252 Title: Time  
Type: Periodical  
Publisher: Time International, John A Meyers. [U.S.A]  
Description: Sep 3 1984 [Ferraro fights back]

4.253 Title: The Tribune; a women and development quarterly  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: International Women's Tribune Centre Inc; New York [U.S.A.]  
Description: newsletter 19 2nd Quarter 1982; Newsletter 20 3rd quarter 1982; Newsletter 23 2nd quarter 1983; Newsletter No 24 3rd Quarter 1983; Newsletter 28 3rd quarter 1984  
Notes: See also International Women's Tribune Centre newsletter

4.254 Title: Treaty Times: for people working towards an anti-racist independent Aotearoa  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Auckland Treaty Action Coalition, Tamaki Makau Rau, NZ  
Notes: Alternate title is Te Iwi o Aotearoa – Maori newspaper

4.255 Title: Trivia  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Whangarei Women's Action Group  
Description: No 2 Oct 1982  
Notes: WICCE – Wise Women or Witch

4.256 Title: Trouble and Strife; a radical feminist magazine  
Type: Journal  
Publisher: Trouble and Strife collective; Manchester, [England]  
Description: No 4 Winter 1984; No 6 Summer 1985; No 8 Spring 1986

4.257 Title: Unity; newspaper of the Workers Communist League  
Type: Newspaper  
Publisher: Worker's Communist League, Wellington, NZ  
Description: Vol 7 No 3 Mar 21 1984

4.258 Title: VSA Broadsheet  
Type: Journal  
Publisher: Volunteer Service Abroad, Wellington, NZ  
Description: No 31 Feb 1989; No 31 Jun 1989

4.259 Title: WAC Womens Newsletter  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Victorian Womens Advisory Council to the Premier, Melbourne, AUS  
Description: No 5 Jul 1985

4.260 Title: WAgMag  
Type: Newsletter  
Publisher: Women in Agriculture, State Services Commission, Wellington, NZ
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>War on Want; The Campaign against world poverty</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>War on Want, London, England</td>
<td>Issue 2 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watchdog</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Peninsular Watchdog Group, Coromandel, NZ</td>
<td>May 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAVE</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women Against Violence and Exploitation, Sydney, AUS</td>
<td>Issue No 1 Aug 1984; Issue 2 Mar 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We Can</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Asia Region World Association of Christian Communicators (AR-WACC) Manila, Philippines</td>
<td>Vol 1 No 2 Jan 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICCA; Wise Woman Irish Feminist Magazine</td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>WICCA Collective, Dun Laoghaire, Ireland</td>
<td>No 12 (no year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIMMINNEWS</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Wimminews O’Connor. ACT [Aus]</td>
<td>Jan 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes: Article describing a tour of NZ A feminist trip to Aotearoa by Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINAP Newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women's Information Network for Asia and the Pacific</td>
<td>No 1 No 1 Sep 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINNZ</td>
<td>Periodical</td>
<td>Women's Information Network of New Zealand</td>
<td>No 6 July 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wires</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women's Information referral and Enquiry Service; Nottingham England]</td>
<td>Issue no 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman</td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4.273 Title: The Woman
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Korean National Council of Women; Seoul, Korea
Description: Vol 17 No 3 Sep 1981

4.274 Title: Women Against Pornography
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Women against Pornography
Description: No 6 Nov 1984. No 7 Feb 1985

4.275 Title: Women and Development
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Women and Development Network of Australia, Collingwood, Victoria, AUS
Description: No 8 Autumn 1984

4.276 Title: Women Climbing, Auckland
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Women Climbing Inc, Auckland, NZ
Description: Oct 1989

4.277 Title: Women for Life on Earth
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Bristol Women’s Health Group; Bristol [England]
Description: Spring 1984

4.278 Title: Women for survival
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: WFS Peace Camp, Canberra, AUS
Description: Dec 1983

4.279 Title: Women in Action; women’s information and communication service
Type: Periodical
Publisher: ISIS International
Description: Women’s Journal Supplement n. 4, Dec 1985; 1987/1: 1987/3

4.280 Title: Women in Nelson
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Women in Nelson
Notes: Also, see Women’s Workshop Weekend August 1980 and Marlborough Women’s Seminar Report Sep 1980

4.281 Title: Women 1980
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Division for Economic and Social Information, New York, USA
Description: No 6 1980

4.282 Title: Women Live; a collection of writing and illustrations by women about their lives
Type: Periodical
Publisher: Women Lives Co-operative; Dorset [England]
Description: Issue 3 Spring 1988

4.283 Title: Womens Peace Camp
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: not identified
Description: Feb 1983
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Womenspeak</strong></td>
<td>Magazine</td>
<td>Womenspeak, Spit Junction, NSW, AUS</td>
<td>Vol 9 No 2 Feb-Mar 1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Womanspirit</strong></td>
<td>Periodical</td>
<td>Womanspirit, [Oregon, USA]</td>
<td>Vol 10 No 40 Summer solstice 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Archive Newsletter</strong></td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Archive, History Department, Arts Faculty, ANU Canberra AUS</td>
<td>Vol 1 No 9 Sep 1986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woman’s Art Archive Newsletter</strong></td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>National Art Gallery, Wellington, NZ</td>
<td>April 1979 No 1; June 1979 No 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Department News</strong></td>
<td>Periodical</td>
<td>AUS Women’s Department, Melbourne [AUS]</td>
<td>No 2 1977; No 9 1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Electoral Lobby NZ (National)</strong></td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Electoral Lobby NZ, Paraparaumu, NZ</td>
<td>an incomplete run No 29 Jul 1980 – No 98 May 1989 (missing numbers 34, 35, 52, 53, 64, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 96)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Electoral Lobby NZ (Wellington Branch)</strong></td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Electoral Lobby NZ, Wellington, NZ</td>
<td>an incomplete run Vol 5 No 1 – 10 (missing No 1); Vol 6 no 1 – 9 (missing No 10); Vol 7 No 3 – 10 (missing 1); Vol 8 No 1, 3, 4, 5, 6.; Vol 9 No 1 Feb 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Gallery Newsletter</strong></td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Gallery, Wellington, NZ</td>
<td>Jan 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women’s Health Committee Bulletin</strong></td>
<td>Bulletin</td>
<td>New Zealand Board of Health,</td>
<td>Vol 1 No 1 Oct 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Ruth and Jean Mountaingrove lived in several South Oregon communities including Mountain Grove (from which they took their last name). They co-published WomanSpirit magazine from 1974 to 1984, which spread the word that it was possible for women to live on the land.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Learning Web</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>New Zealand Women’s Learning Web (NZWLW)</td>
<td>No 1 Jun 1979; No 2 Aug 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Pacific Women’s Resource Bureau; South Pacific Commission, New Caledonia</td>
<td>Vol 1 Dec 1982; Vol 2 No 1 Jan 1984; Vol 2 No 2 Apr 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Studies Association newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Studies Association N.Z., Auckland N.Z.</td>
<td>Vol 6 No 4 Aug 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Studies International; supplement to Woman’s Studies Quarterly</td>
<td>Periodical</td>
<td>The Feminist Press</td>
<td>No 3 Apr 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Resource Centre (Dunedin)</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s Resource Centre, Dunedin, NZ</td>
<td>No 5 Feb 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Women’s Watch</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>International Women’s Rights Action Watch (IWRAW), Minnesota, USA</td>
<td>Vol 3 No 1 Jul 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women Who Want to be Women</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women Who Want to be Women (WWWW) AUS</td>
<td>No 7 Sep 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s World;</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>ISIS - Women’s International Cross-cultural Exchange;</td>
<td>No 63 Nov/Dec (year?); No 4 Mar 1985; No 66 Sep 1984; No 6 Jun 1985; No 7 Sep 1985; No 10 Jun 1986; No 11 Sep 1986; No 12 Dec 1986; No 14 Jun 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WONAAC newsletter</td>
<td>Newsletter</td>
<td>Women’s National Abortion Action Campaign, Wellington NZ</td>
<td>No 52 Jan/Feb 1981; No 64 Jan – Mar 1984; No 65 Jun 1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4.306 Title: Workers Education Association WEA Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Workers Education Association, Auckland, NZ
Description: Sep/Dec 1985; Sep/Nov 1988

4.307 Title: Working Women’s Council
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Working Women’s Council, Wellington, NZ
Description: Feb 1981; July 1984

4.308 Title: World Health: the magazine of the World Health Organization
Type: Periodical
Publisher: World Health Organization. WHO; Geneva, Switzerland
Description: Jun 1975 [Mexico: International Women’s year]

4.309 Title: YHA
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Youth Hostel Association of New Zealand Inc, Auckland NZ
Description: April 1984

4.310 Title: YMCA of Auckland Newsletter
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: YMCA of Auckland, Auckland, NZ
Description: Nov 1985;

4.311 Title: YWCA Overview
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Young Women’s Christian Association of NZ Inc, Wellington, NZ
Description: Issue 1 Jun 1988

4.312 Title: YWCA Auckland
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Auckland Young Women’s Christian Association Inc

4.313 Title: YWCA Wellington
Type: Newsletter
Publisher: Wellington Young Women’s Christian Association
Description: No 1 1984

4.314 Title: Zone: a feminist journal for women and men
Type: Periodical
Publisher: [USA]
Description: Flyer n.d.

Other publications:

Title: Battered Women ; an analysis of women and domestic violence, and the development of women’s refuges
Author: Hancock, Mary
Publisher: Committee on Women, Wellington. 1979

Title: Benefit Reform : have your say
Publisher: Ministerial Task Force on Income Maintenance, Wellington. 1986

Title: Benefit Reform July 1986 : a resource book
Publisher: Ministerial Task Force on Income Maintenance, Wellington. 1986

Title: Broadsheet : Twenty years of Broadsheet Magazine selected and introduced by Pat Rosier
Author: Rosier, Pat (ed)
Publisher: New Woman Press, NZ. 1992
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Child sexual abuse: a report based on the Adelaide Rape Crisis Centre Incest Phone in, March 1983 and an evaluation by the Institute of Family Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Farrelly, B and Sebastian, A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Adelaide Rape Crisis Centre, Adelaide, AUS. 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Dear Dr Stopes: sex in the 1920s ‘The letters in this book make button-holing reading’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Hall, Ruth (ed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Penguin Books. 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Dear Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Simcock, Keith. Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Simcock Family Trust, New Zealand. 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>A series of four letters addressed to adolescent girls and all mothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Directory of National Focal Points for the advancement of women in Asia and the Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>United Nations – Economic and social commission for Asia and the Pacific, 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Directory of Women Experts in Asia and the Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>United National – Economic and social commission for Asia and the Pacific. 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Domestic violence – a select bibliography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Committee on Women, Wellington NZ. 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Down the Isle with Caution Please: comments on Women’s Liberation and the institution of marriage in NZ as observed by feminist Nola Neas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Neas, Nola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Wellington Organisation for Women Inc, Wellington. 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Employing people with disabilities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Employment and Vocational Guidance Service, Dept of Labour. 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>A Fair and just Society: a guide to the terms of reference of the Royal Commission on Social Policy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Royal Commission on Social Policy. 1987.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Fluoridation in New Zealand. Amazing facts about fluoridation accidents, bungling and cover-ups by the dental-medical establishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Collins, Bruce. With foreword by Sir Dove-Myer Robinson and appendix by Dr G L Waldott M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>NZ Pure Water Association Inc, Tauranga. 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Forum ’85. NGO planning committee. Final report Nairobi, Kenya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>IWTT, New York, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Greenham Factor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Greenham Print Shop, London UK. C1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Greenham Common protests</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Healing yourself</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Gardener, Joy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Healing Yourself, Washington, USA. 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Index / Directory of women’s media: to aid networking and increase communication among women nationally and internationally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Allen, Martha Leslie (ed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher</td>
<td>Women's Institute for Freedom of the Press, USA. 1981</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Labour Leg-Irons. A guide to the new industrial laws  
Publisher: New Zealand University Students’ Association and Working Women’s Alliance. Wellington. C1977

Title: Learning and achieving : second report on the committee of inquiry into curriculum, assessment and qualifications on Forms 5 – 7  
Publisher: Dept of Education, Wellington. 1986

Title: Maori Sovereignty  
Author: Awatere, Donna  
Publisher: Broadsheet, NZ. 1984

Title: Menopause  
Author: Mackenzie, Raewyn  
Publisher: New Zealand Women’s Health Series. n.d.

Title: The new woman’s survival catalog – a woman-made book  
Author: Grimstad, K and S. Rennie  
Publisher: Coward, McCann & Geohegan Inc. USA. 1973

Title: New Zealand Labour Party 1987 Policy Document  
Publisher: New Zealand Labour Party, NZ. 1987

Title: The origins and evolution of the Palestine problem: Part 1 1917 – 1947  
Publisher: United Nations, New York. 1978

Title: Pacific macroanalysis handbook  
Publisher: Sydney Noviolence Action Group, AUS. 1978  
Notes: A handbook for Micro-analysis seminar introduces violence and nonviolence in the South Pacific

Title: Psycho Sources: a psychology resource catalog  
Author: Shapiro E (ed)  
Publisher: Bantham Books; 1973

Title: Public, private and voluntary provisions of social services in New Zealand  
Publisher: Royal Commission on Social Policy. 1987. (2 copies)

Title: Report presented to the twenty-seventh session of the United Nations Commission on the Status of Women  
Publisher: Organization of American States : Inter-American Commission of Women USA. 1978

Title: Review of children and young persons legislation : Public discussion paper  
Publisher: Department of Social Welfare, NZ 1984

Title: Running a small business  
Author: Lindop, Tony  
Publisher: Radio NZ, NZ. 1979

Title: The Rural women of New Zealand – a national survey (1975) conducted by members of Sociology staff, University of Canterbury in conjunction with the Women’s Division of the Federated Farmers of New Zealand  
Publisher: WDFFNZ. 1976

Title: Social Credit Manifesto 1981  
Publisher: NZ Social Credit Political League. 1981

Title: Social Welfare : have your say : Discussion book  
Publisher: Ministerial Task Force on Social Welfare Services, Wellington 1986

Title: Social Welfare Services, July 1986 : a resource book  
Publisher: Ministerial Task Force on Social Welfare Services, Wellington.1986
Title: SPUC'em all! Abortion politics 1978  
Author: Geiringer, Erich  
Publisher: Alister Taylor, Martinborough, NZ. 1978

Title: A study of the participation of women in the health care industry labor force  
Publisher: US Dept of Health education and Welfare. 1977

Title: Synthetic Woman on a plastic world  
Author: Wren, Christine  
Publisher: Women's Liberation, NZ. 1972

Title: Towards a female liberation movement  
Author: Jones, Beverly and Brown, Judith  
Publisher: new England Free Press, USA. n.d.

Title: The treaty of Waitangi and social policy – Discussion booklet No 1  
Publisher: Royal Commission on Social Policy. 1987

Title: Twelve – a calendar for 1982  
Publisher: Charlotte Taylor, Washington, USA. 1981

Title: United Women’s Convention 1979, Hamilton  
Publisher: University of Waikato, Hamilton. 1979

Title: Vancouver Women’s Health Booklet  
Publisher: Vancouver Women's health Collective, Canada. 1972

Title: Wealth and income in New Zealand: discussion booklet No 4  
Publisher: Royal Commission on Social Policy. 1987

Title: Whole women catalogue : a guide to resources for women in North Carolina  
Publisher: Diana Press, Baltimore USA. 1974

Publisher: Dept Social Welfare, Wellington. 1985

Title: Women in Asia: Status and Image  
Author: Mananzan, Mary John Sr  
Publisher: Christian Conference of Asia, Singapore. 1979

Title: Women in Motion 1983 (Calendar)  
Publisher: Woman’s Sports Foundation. 1983

Title: Women in the country – some portraits  
Author: Robinson, Lesley and Maree Roy  
Publisher: Affirmative Action, Martinborough NZ. 1986

Title: Women: The facts  
Author: Kookier, Peter, Gerald and Michael with illustrations ob Mark Wright  
Publisher: Humour Australia. 1983

Author: Hansen, Pleasance  
Publisher: Dept of Labour, Wellington. 1987

Title: Women’s Health Information Resource Collective – more than an annual Report  
Publisher: Women’s Health Resource Collective, Victoria, AUS. 1987
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Liberation : are NZ women ready to examine the case?</td>
<td>Women’s Liberation Group, Wellington. C1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Liberation : Notes on child care.</td>
<td>Women’s Union Child Care Collective, USA. n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women and sexist education.</td>
<td>The Education Group, Women’s Liberation, Adelaide, AUS. 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World conference of the United Nations Decade for Women: Equality,</td>
<td>United Nations Division for Economic and Social Information. 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development and Peace (Conference booklet).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work : Its nature, role and value in New Zealand. Discussion booklet No 3</td>
<td>Royal Commission on Social Policy. 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working on wife abuse.</td>
<td>Betsy Warrior, USA. 1976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Series 5: Broadsheet Posters, out-sized photographs and artworks

#### Folder 1: Posters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.1</strong> Broadsheet calendar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1979</strong></td>
<td>A Broadsheet fundraiser?</td>
<td></td>
<td>Calandar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.2</strong> March Madness: dance with the dolphins</td>
<td>Live music, dancing, bar</td>
<td>University Coffee Lounge</td>
<td><strong>15 March</strong> (no year)</td>
<td>A Broadsheet fundraiser</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.3</strong> Class consciousness is knowing which side of the fence you’re on.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n.d.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pre4ss Gang Press, Vancouver, Canada</td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.4</strong> Womanvision</td>
<td>Exhibition of photographs by women</td>
<td>Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, Dunedin, Hamilton</td>
<td>Sept – Mar (year not noted)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.5</strong> Women’s Liberation is gonna get your mama and your sister and your girlfriend</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>no date</strong></td>
<td>Broadsheet fundraiser?</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.6</strong> Male-mad cities drive women mad</td>
<td>Advertisement for Broadsheet Issue 48</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>March 1977</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.7</strong> Doctors, not women control childbirth</td>
<td>Advertisement for Broadsheet Issue 49</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>April 1977</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.8</strong> Women escape violent husbands</td>
<td>Advertisement for Broadsheet Issue 42</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>September 1976</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Folder 2: Posters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.9</strong> Polynesian Social and Dance</td>
<td>Polynesian Panther Party</td>
<td>University Cafe</td>
<td><strong>March 15. no year noted</strong></td>
<td>2 copies</td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
5.10 Title  From the Front Line of War and Drought
Event  Hear Askaklu Menkerios, a woman’s perspective on change
Location  University Anthropology Dept.
Date  August 28 (no year)
Notes  Vice-Chairman of Corso’s longstanding partner agency, the Eritrean Relief Association
Type  Poster

5.11 Title  Y.W.C.A. Workshops for women ’85
Event  Lists workshops available for June, July and August 1985
Type  Poster

5.12 Title  Once Beaten
Event  Advertisement for a New Zealand play about domestic violence written by Raewyn Gwilliam
Location  Maidment Little Theatre, Auckland
Date  September 1985
Type  Poster

5.13 Title  Ladies Sing the Blues
Event  Hattie, Mahia, Maria Monet, Katie Soljak, Truda and the Blue Rhythm Hounds with Jim Langabeer – saxophone and Edwina Thorne – Trumpet
Location  6 Month Club, (above Cook Street Market)
Date  September 26th 1985
Type  Poster

5.14 Title  Feiva/Favour
Event  Pacific Island Theatre Inc presents NZ premier of the musical by Papua New Guinea writer John Kolia
Location  Maidment Little Theatre
Date  August (no year)
Notes  Includes a press release
Type  Poster

5.15 Title  1 million women will continue to die each year in childbirth and Clandestine abortion
Event  International Day of Action for Women’s Health
Date  May 28 1988
Notes  Co-ordinated by Women’s Global Network on Reproductive Rights and the Latin American & Carribbean Women’s Health Network/Isis International
Type  Poster

5.16 Title  The Final Grab of Maori Land. A public meeting on corporatization
Event  Public meeting
Location  Waiatarau – Freeman’s Bay Community Centre
Date  April 30 1987
Notes  Removed from Womanfile 3A Maori [1] [part 2].
Type  Poster

5.17 Title  Woman’s health in a changing society
Event  Conference, Sept, Magill Campus Adelaide South Australia
Date  Sept 1985
Notes  2 copies
Type  Poster

Folder 3 : Posters

5.18 Title  Beyond ANSUS Conference
Event  a conference about alternatives
Location  Wellington Town Hall
5.19 Title  Unemployment is not working but the Rights Centre is
Event  Meeting of the Auckland Unemployed Rights centre
Location  Methodist Church Hall, Pitt Street
Date  Feb 17th (no year)
Notes  Removed from Womanfile 3A Work, [Box 2 Part 1]
Type  Poster

5.20 Title  Y.W.C.A. Weekend workshops for Women
Event  Advert for winter programme
Date  n.d.
Type  Poster

5.21 Title  United Women’s Convention
Event  To mark the 80th Anniversary of Women’s suffrage
Location  Y.M.C.A. Stadium, Auckland
Date  Sept 1973
Type  Poster

5.22 Title  Worried about Nuclear Annihilation. What you can do
Date  n.d.
Notes  A list of suggested actions. [2 parts]
Type  Poster

5.23 Title  Wednesday to Come
Event  Play by Renee
Location  Downstage, Wellington
Date  Aug (no year)
Notes  The depression through the eyes of four women
Type  Poster

5.24 Title  Jamie Anderson. Centre of Balance
Event  Advertisement for CD and cassette from Tsunami Records USA
Date  n.d.

5.25 Title  The Kate Sheppard Woman’s Bookshop
Location  Christchurch
Date  n.d.
Type  Poster

5.26 Title  ¿Te sientes atraidola por personas de tu mismo sexo?
Location  ?
Date  June
Type  Poster

5.27 Title  Imagine mos un mundo mayor, Construyamos una Sociedad ma’s justa
Location  ?
Date  May 1991
Notes  Derechles de la Mujer Maternidad – Sobrevivencia
Type  Poster

Folder 4: Photographs

5.28 Title  Weaving flax
Date  n.d.
Notes  Woman weaving wharariki – seated on ground beside tend. Original in Hocken Library.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Photograph (print)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.29</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> Nuclear Disarmament Now. Women for peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Black and white print; women carrying banners, peace signs painted on faces; one woman carrying a string of origami cranes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.30</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [Older woman pointing gun]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Black and white image. Older woman in cardigan – grey hair and fine hairnet standing in rural setting – possibly an airfield in background – wind socks. This image was used for the front cover of Issue 109, April 1983.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.31</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [composite – Broadsheet photos]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>black and white image</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.32</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [two Maori women standing in front of toitoi with estuary in background – includes marina in the far distance]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.33</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [Woman reading Sandra Coney’s The Unfortunate Experiment]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph (2 copies)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.34</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [Woman dressed in business suit standing in front of glass cube wall]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.35</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [Woman in deckchair on beach with umbrella. Rangitoto in background. Woman wearing red tee-shirt, blue lava-lava with yellow hibiscus – holding a cocktail(?) dressed with slice of orange and a mini umbrella]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.36</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [woman wearing jeans gathers at waist, wide belt, black skivy and black beret – holding a steering wheel(?)]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.37</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [woman learning on wringer washing machine and holding a mop]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.38</strong></td>
<td><strong>Title</strong> [unidentified woman]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Date</strong> n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes</td>
<td>Large format colour photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Photograph</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Folder 5: Art work

5.39 Title  I used to think that Broadsheet was a thing you threw over enormous beds...until I read it. Now I'm a big fan. Decide to subscribe. Browse in our bookshop.
Date  n.d.
Notes  Transparency for an advert
Type  Transparency

5.40 Title  Decadent Dessert Night
Date  August 5 (no year)
Notes  Location – Methodist Hall, Airesdale Street, City. Another fundraiser from Friends of Broadsheet
Type  Draft poster

5.41 Title  Untitled
Date  n.d.
Notes  black and white sketch of cityscape?
Type  Transparency

5.42 Title  no title
Date  n.d.
Notes  Three triangular images re violence towards women?
Type  Ink sketch

5.43 Title  no title
Date  1987
Notes  Black and white. Two women sitting on couch watching television. An arm reaching out from inside the screen offering the women a bar of soap
Type  Photograph – mock-up

5.44 Title  no title
Date  n.d.
Notes  Black and white. Harlequin as central figure holds two flying babies. Image also incorporates three women, one of whom holds a baby
Type  Artwork

5.45 Title  Broadsheet - conflict
Date  n.d.
Notes  Artwork for the front cover of Broadsheet – with notes from graphic artist Lisa Murphy
Type  Artwork

Folder 6: folders and posters

5.46 Type  Broadsheet folder
Title  Broadsheet
Date  n.d.

5.47 Type  Broadsheet folder
Title  Broadsheet Resource Kit
Date  n.d.

5.48 Title  The Inner Workshops - Elizabeth Clare Prophet
Date  November (no year)
Location  Ponsonby and Takapuna, Auckland
Notes  Lists 8 workshops ranging from New Age to Christian
Type  Poster

5.49 Title  Wahine Toa – haere mai
Event  Hui
Date  April (no year)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Turangawaewae, Ngaruawahia, NZ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>5.50 Title</strong></td>
<td><strong>Portfolio 1976 – 1980. Bruce Connew</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Photographic exhibition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Sept – Oct 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Photo-forum Gallery, Wellington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Type</strong></td>
<td>Poster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **5.51 Title**   | **Look at Learning in Schools** |
| Event            | Promoting learning              |
| Date             | n.d.                            |
| **Type**         | Poster                          |

| **5.52 Title**   | **Lift Music – Limbs Dance Company** |
| Event            | Dance performance               |
| Date             | Oct (no year)                   |
| Location         | Mercury Theatre                 |
| **Type**         | Poster                          |

| **5.53 Title**   | **From the Heart ; lithographic prints by Cathryn Shine** |
| Event            | Photographic exhibition         |
| Date             | August (no year)                |
| Location         | Aberhart North Gallery, Ponsonby, Auckland |
| **Type**         | Poster                          |
**Broadsheet Collective photo catalogue (box listing)**

These are the photographs stored in the Broadsheet files in 2007, when the magazine ceased publication after 25 years. Not all these photos were used in the magazine. Some photos that appeared in Broadsheet were kept and filed for reuse – others may have been returned to the people concerned or to organisations such as CORSO. Most of the photos that were used have issue number and date added so you can refer to the article, but this catalogue isn't perfect. Not all the people in photos of events were identified in magazine captions. Many photos of women and children were used simply as images. Unidentified people and events are in folders at the end of the relevant section. If you are using this collection, you may be able to help identify people or events in the photos. Please let a Manuscripts Librarian or other staff member know if you can help identify anyone. Bromides have been discarded in favour of photographs where both were found. If not, bromides have been retained for informational purposes although these may not scan or photocopy well. The magazine boxes are numbered continuing the series used in archiving Broadsheet’s organisational papers.

**Box contents**

**Box 44 – Broadsheet Collective**
List of Collective members (on anniversary of first issue)
Broadsheet Collective and workers (2 folders)
Broadsheet bookshop, merchandise etc.
Broadsheet Feminism Display
Broadsheet Roadshows
Women’s Groups:
  Other bookshops, printer, writer’s groups
  Women’s Centres
  Women’s work groups and activist groups
  Musicians
  Entertainers
  Sports
  Film makers

**Box 45 – Images of Women**
Images of women (3 folders)
Historic photos used by Broadsheet
Images of children and mothers
Contraception: Broadsheet photos of contraception products, undated
Photos of places and buildings used by Broadsheet
Art by New Zealand women
  Unidentified art
  Murals
  Feminist graffiti
Art by overseas women
Photos etc. for Broadsheet covers

**Box 46 and 47 – Events**
New Zealand Events, 1972-1996

**Box 48 and 49 – New Zealand women**
Box 48 – A-K; Box 49 – L-Z
Unidentified women

**Box 50**
Overseas Groups by Country
Overseas Women (alphabetically in folders)
Unidentified Overseas Women
Throughout this book the Collective is referred to as an entity, although its membership changed as the years passed. For the first seven years collective members were not listed separately, so the list below is of all names included in ‘These people worked on this issue’ in the anniversary issue of each year.

**July 1972 (#3)**
- Anne Elke
- Sandra Conen
- Kitty Wishart
- Marilyn Hozey
- Marlies Suthers
- Anne Parson
- Trevor Jones
- Beryl Burnett
- Brawn Mason
- Stephanie Chrig
- Rosemary Ronald
- Brian Harris

**July 1973 (#1)**
- Sandra Conen
- Hilary Haines
- Kitty Wishart
- Jenny Macketintosh
- Kay Smith
- Sharon Alston
- Barbara Morris
- Pat Barrie

**July 1974 (#30)**
- Anne Parson
- Sharyn Cederman
- Sandra Conen
- Val Cole
- Angela Warren Thomas
- Ed Hayes
- Shona Abernethy
- R. Abernethy
- Julie Thompson
- Elizabeth Cowling
- Sandy Hall
- Chet Appleton
- Gordon Chiffor
- Rosemary Ronald
- Robin
- Barbara Morris
- Sharon McKeever
- Maureen Thompson

**July 1975 (#31)**
- Sharyn Cederman
- Val Cole
- Sandra Conen
- Ian Corrally
- Linda Conen
- Avril Hunt
- Loraine McArthur
- Wendy Morris
- Anne Parson
- Rosemary Ronald
- Julie Thompson

**July 1976 (#34)**
- Seavaid Abernethy
- Sandy Barry
- Val Cole
- Sandra Conen
- Christine Dine
- Liz Gaygley
- Robyn Griffith
- Camille Guy
- Rachel Landorn-Lane
- Anne Parson
- Rosemary Ronald

**July 1977 (#35)**
- Val Cole
- Sandra Conen
- Jo Crowley
- Christine Dine
- Angela Graham
- Robyn Griffith
- Linda
- Sandy Hall
- Anne Parson
- Jill Ramstedt
- Rosemary Ronald
- Lyn Schauer
- Julie Thompson

**July 1978 (#36)**
- Val Cole
- Rosemary Curl
- Christine Dann
- Marianne Doss
- Rachel Landon-Lane
- Anne Parson
- Jill Ramstedt
- Rosemary Ronald
- Anne Lack
- Jean Volkerling
- Anne Woodley

**July 1979 (#71)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Miriam Jackson
- Anne MacFarlane
- Priscilla Peto

**July 1980 (#81)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Sandy Hall
- Miriam Jackson
- Anne MacFarlane
- Jenny Rankine

**July 1981 (#91)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Sandy Hall
- Sally McNeil-McLeod
- Miriam Jackson
- Anne MacFarlane
- Heather McLeish

**July/August 1982 (#91)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Julie Downie
- Sandy Hall
- Anne MacFarlane
- Heather McLeish
- Doreen Suddeth
- Miriam Sapheira
- Renee Taylor

**July/August 1983 (#113)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Heather McLeish
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Diane Quinn
- Doreen Suddeth
- Miriam Sapheira
- Renee Taylor

**July/August 1984 (#123)**
- Sarah Calvert
- Sandra Conen
- Lyn Cusack
- Bernadette Doolan
- Sandy Hall
- Heather McLeish
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Diane Quinn
- Jenny Rankine
- Renee

**July/August 1985 (#131)**
- Sandra Conen
- Lyn Cusack
- Sandy Hall
- Heather McLeish
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Alana Toulis
- Iris Taylor
- Jenny Rankine
- Judith Ammon

**July/August 1986 (#132)**
- Sharon Alston
- Peter Joyce
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Jenny Rankine
- Pat Rosier
- James Singh
- Alana Toulis
- Shirley Takemura

**June/July 1987 (#150)**
- Sharon Alston
- Ail Bell
- Peter Joyce
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Jenny Rankine
- Pat Rosier
- James Singh
- Shirley Takemura
- Alana Toulis
- Jude Watters

**July/August 1988 (#160)**
- Sharon Alston
- Jan O'Guan
- Edith Garinage
- Tanja Hopman
- Carol Johnston
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Pat Rosier
- Lisa Sabbage
- Shirley Takemura
- Alana Toulis

**July/August 1989 (#170)**
- Sharon Alston
- Martine Bovill
- Jan O'Guan
- Edith Garinage
- Tanja Hopman
- Carol Johnston
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Pat MacKay
- Pat Rosier
- Lisa Sabbage
- Shirley Takemura
- Alana Toulis

**June/July 1990 (#179)**
- Helen Courtenay
- Cathy Hall
- Lisa Howard-Smith
- Pat Kipping
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Pat Rosier
- Lisa Sabbage
- Shirley Takemura
- Alana Toulis
- Lewis Williams

**July 1991 (#189)**
- Megan Picken
- Cathy Hall
- Lisa Howard-Smith
- Juliet Jacques
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Pat Rosier
- Lisa Sabbage
- Alana Toulis

**Winter 1992 (#194)**
- Cathy Hall
- Lisa Howard-Smith
- Juliet Jacques
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Pat Rosier
- Ran Spott
- Alana Toulis
- Karen Woods

**Winter 1993 (#198)**
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Athina Tsoulis
- Cathy Hall
- Lisa Howard-Smith
- Juliet Jacques
- Karen Woods
- Jacqui Fill
- Rhiannon Cautlin
- Mandrika Rupa
- Helen Warren
- Editor for this issue Lisa Sabbage, Designed Rhiannon Cautlin

**Autumn 1994 (#202)**
- Claire-Louise McCurdy
- Cathy Hall
- Lisa Howard-Smith
- Jacqui Fill
- Rhiannon Cautlin
- Helen Warren
- Debbie Mann
- Rachel Cooper
- Dewbie Hager
Winter/Hotoke 1995 (206)
Editorial decisions: Claire-Louise McCurdy, Lisa Howard-Smith, Jacqui Fill, Deborah Mann, Ali Bell.
Design Black Sun Art.

Winter/Hotoke 1996 (#210)
Jacqui Fill, Linda Hill, Lisa Howard-Smith, Deborah Mann, Claire-Louise McCurdy, Alex Woodley.
Design Kate Millington

Winter/Hotoke 1997 (#214) – last issue
Barbara Bennett, Linda Hill, Lisa Howard-Smith, Claire-Louise McCurdy, Kate Millington. Design Kate Millington. Distribution Anne Hunt

Photos of the Broadsheet Collective and workers

Sharon Kathleen Alston 13.3.1948-11.2.1995, collective member, technical/art director BS
Winter/Hotoke 1995 back cover
Sharon Alston, 1986? (2) 1986? Photo Gil Hanly
‘Women are not state property’: Sharon Alston travelled the North Island with the Backstreet Theatre Group showing what the 1976 Gill Bill, which sought to restrict abortions to public hospitals, would mean for NZ women. BS 1976
Sharon Alston March 1992
Sharan Alston at desk, 1989
Ali Bell, with her son 2) BS 204 Sumer/Raumati 1994 p.22, 24 with her mother Jane BS Summer/Raumati 1994 p.20
Sarah Calbert, August82 Photo Bruce Connew/Icon
Val Cole and Lorraine McArthur BS 31 July 1975 p.31
Sandi Hall and Sandra Coney, Broadsheet Collective meeting
Sandra Coney, Editor (2) Sept 1988, Photo Gil Hanly (2) BS 200 Summer 1993 p.29’ Sandra Coney at typewriter, 2 contact sheets Sandra Coney (2) Sandra Coney and Anne McFarlane, BS Collective meeting Sandra Coney and Sandy Hall, Broadsheet Collective meeting
Jan Cowan
Julie Downey at the Broadsheet Office, Anzac Avenue Julie Downey and Doreen Suddens
Megan Fidler, as ‘bride’ for cover BS 188; with Lisa Howard Smith etc on contact sheet
Edith Gorringe, Collective member Photo Gil Hanly (2) BS 196 Summer 1992 p.4 Camille Guy and Liz Glasgow
Cathy Hall, BS winter/Hotoke 1995 p.53
Tanya Hopman, advertising manager BS 166 March 1989 p.16
Lisa Howard Smith (4), Photo Helen Courtney Lisa donates lesbian blood Bs 214 winter 1997 p.41 Lisa Howard-Smith, future Collective member with her mother BS Winter 1993 198 p.15
Carol Jillsun, Collective member, BS offices Dominion Rd, Photo Gil Hanly BS 166 March 1989 p.17 Pat Kipping (3), Photo Helen Courtney Claire-Louise McCurdy., collective member Pat McKay, Collective member with volunteer Michelle, Dominion Rd office, Photo Gil Hanly BS 166 March 1989 p.17 Kate Millington, Collective member, layout artist, and daughter Petra, BS 208 Summer Raumati 1995 p.3 Claudia Pond Eyley (3) painting the Broadsheet mural at the Anzac Ave office, used for poster and cards (pencil draft version in BS papers) BS 109 Special Issue April 1983
Jenny Rankine and Athina Tsoulis receive EEO Award from Kerry Burke, Minister of Labour, 1985
BS 136 January/February 1986 p.8

Rosemary Ronald at the Broadsheet layout table
  with daughter Shay 1970s BS 195 Koanga/Spring 1992 p.14
  on grass Photo Sharon Cederman

Pat Rosier and Alison Gray, BS Bookstall Photo Gil Hanly
Pat Rosier, Nelson columnist, then Collective member (3) colour photos Helen Courtney

Pat Rosier BS October 1987 HERSPECTIVE
  Pat Rosier, Collective member Photo Helen Courtney
  Pat Rosier and Alison Gray at Broadsheet Bookstall at an event
  Pat Rosier, Broadsheet columnist, 'Nelson Notes', later editor
  Pat Rosier, Editor (HERSPECTIVE) BS December 1991. Pat as young mum with daughter Helen
  Pat Rosier and Lisa Sabbage

Margot Roth, Broadsheet columnist, 'Gripes of Roth' BS 200 Summer 1993 p.43
Madrika Rupa, about to leave the BS Collective BS Summer 1993 No.200 p.2
  With Helen Warren, Dee and daughter Mandy Photo Eliza Tepania-Carter BS 198 Winter 1993 p.16
  also used BS 198 Winter 1993 p.16
With daughter Mandy May 1987 Photo Gil Hanly BS 199 Summer 1993 p.54
Lisa Sabbage (3), Collective member, then columnist of 'Savage Blows' BS 198 Winter 1993 p.11
Photo Karen Woods
Lisa Sabbage, Collective member, with Honour the Treaty placard Photo Gil Hanly

Doreen Suddens and Miriam Saphira, BS workers, outside office at 43 Anzac Avenue, Dec 1982
Photo Diane Quinn BS Jan/Feb 1983

Miriam Saphira (Jackson) reading Broadsheet, December 1983, used in ads
Miriam Saphira (2) BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 pp 20,23 Photo Gil Hanly

Athina Tsoulis (Reay), Collective member, paid worker, film-maker Photo Gil Hanly BS 200
Summer 1993 p.12
Athina Tsoulis (Reay) BS 130 June 1985 p.22
  with two daughters
  With her sister Anne, 1963 BS No.198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.34
Kitty Wishart and daughter (3) Kate Photo Sharon Cederman BS 195 Koanga/Spring 1992 p.15
Kitty Wishart BS 195 Koanga/Spring 1992 p.15

Sandi Hall, Heather McLeish, Sandra Coney, Sarah Calbert Broadsheet Collective members
  presenting at Women's Studies Assn Conference, Palmerston North 1982

Collective July 1990: Pat Kipping, Helen Courtney, Lisa Sabbage, Athina Tsoulis, Claire-Louise McCurdy, Cathy Hall, Pat Rosier, Shirley Manihana. Photo Gil Hanly


BS Collective 1990 contact sheets
BS Collective 1987: Sharon Alston, Ali Bell, Athina Tsoulis, Pat Rosier, Jesvier Singh, Jenny Ranking, Judy Warters, Claire-Louise McCurdy (back); Shirley Tamehana, Peta Joyce. Photo Gil Hanly, BS 152 Oct 1987 p.2


Broadsheet workers, Miriam Saphira, Doreen Suddens, Sandra Coney, Renée, December 1982
Collective meeting at Sandra Coney’s – Sandra, Anne McFarlane, Jenny Rankine BS 81
July/august 1980 p.13


Auckland Women's Liberation: 'Mothers' of Broadsheet group mid 1973 – many of these women worked on the magazine’s early issues.
Volunteers ‘stuffing’, Index Collective, Broadsheet’s 20th Birthday

Volunteer in the Broadsheet office
Broadsheet stuffing at Rosemary Ronald’s, cover of BS 61 July 1978; cover of Rosier, Been Around for a While (1992)
Stuffing photo with Sandra Coney left, Photo Shirley Gruar BS 81 July/August 1980 cover
same session with Jenny Rankine BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.60
same session BS 81 July/August 1980 p.19
Broadsheet seminar April 1981 (13)
Sue Neale, Donna Awatere, Ripeka Evans
Sonya Davies (2)
Sandra Coney with ?
Helen Watson (Sandra Coney’s sister)
Vale Cole, Doreen Suddens, Collective members

Broadsheet’s 20th birthday celebration (7), BS’s 20th birthday and the New Women’s Press 10th birthday celebrated at the joint launch of Been Around for Quite a While (ed. Pat Rosier) on Suffrage Day 19 September 1991 as part of The Listener Women’s Book Festival. All photos Gil Hanly BS 196 1992-3 p.33
Sandra Coney cutting the cake (2)
The cake baked by Cathy McKinley.
Sandra Coney cuts cake with Cathy McKinley, Jenny Rankine, Fran Marno
Pat Rosier, Sandra Coney and Wendy Harrex (New Women’s Press) speakers at BS 20th birthday BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.33
Photos of older woman and of young girl reading Broadsheet, used for ads.

Broadsheet Shop, merchandise, etc
Broadsheet Bookshop Karangahape Rd, street view
Broadsheet Bookshop Karangahape Rd, Photo Gil Hanly (4)
Broadsheet Bookshop, Dominion Rd (2), Photo Gil Hanly BS 130 1985 p.22
Badges available from Broadsheet, model Miriam Saphira, Photo Diane Quin (2) BS 109 April 1983 p.17
T-shirts at Broadsheet shop Photo Dianne Quinn
Broadsheet banner (1xB&W, 4xcolour) March against Cuts in Living Standards, 28 October 1982, Queen St, Auckland

Broadsheet display on Feminism
Photos and texts used in display

Broadsheet Roadshow 1982 (all photos by Gil Hanly) BS 111 July/Aug 1983 36-37
Jess Hawke Oakenstar, Hilary King, Renée, Bernadette Doolan, Judy Wishart, Margaret Blay for BS 101
Bernadette Rae, Margaret Blay, Judy Wishart, Hilary King
Judy Wishart, Bernadette Doolan, Margaret Blay, Hilary King “What did you do in the war Mummy?” (2) Photo Gil Hanly + 3 contact sheets

1983 Roadshow. Rehearsing for ‘Asking For it’ Hilary King, Phee, Bernadette Doolan, Angela Boyes-Barnes, Margaret Blay, Renée (Taylor) Photo Gil Hanly BS 109 April 1983 p.36
‘Asking for it’ Bernadette Doolan, Margaret Blay, Renée, Angela Boyes-Barnes, Jess Hawk Oakenstar, Phee, Hilary King, (2) Photo by Gil Hanly for back cover BS 109 April 1983
Hilary (Hills) King, Bernadette Doolan Photo Gil Hanly No.109 April 1983
‘Asking for it’ Margaret Blay, Bernadette Doolan, Angela Boyes-Barnes, Jess Hawk Oakenstar, Hilary King. (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Bernadette Doolan, Jess Hawk Oakenstart rehearsing 1983 Photo Gil Hanly
Bernadette, Jess and Hilary King rehearsing Photo Gil Hanly
Bernadette, Margaret, Angela with hats, Photo Gil Hanly
Renée rehearsing for ‘asking for it’ (2)
Photos of Roadshow players on Waiheke Is, Hamilton, Kaikohe, Onoero Beach, New Plymouth, Carterton, Lake Tutira, Palmerston North, Tauranga BS July/Aug 1983 p.36-37
Jess Hawk Oakenstar, BS Roadshow, Lake Tutira, 1983
Doolan, Bernadette, Photo Bay of Plenty times, BS 103 October 1982, p.38

Women's Groups

Printers, Bookshops etc.

Herstory Press, Jill             , Robyn
The Women’s Place, Wellington.
   Pleasance Hansen and Dorleen Simmonds BS 106 Jan/Feb 1983 p.29
The Women’s Gallery, opening night Wellington 1980, Marrian Evans, Allie Eagle, Nancy Peterson,
   Juliet Baton, Anna Keir, Heather McPherson, Bridie Lonie, Keri Hulme, Bridget Eley, Claudia
   Pond Eley BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.37
The Women’s Bookshop, Palmerston North BS April 1983
Snapdragon Lesbian Bookshop – Bernie Sandy and Marnie with Anaria from The Women’s Place,
   Wellington Photo Gil Hanly BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.12
Kate Sheppard Bookshop.  Joy Lloyd, Erin McGifford, Ann Rowlands, Noreen Penny Photo Karen
   Brown BS 143 Oct 1986 p.11
Moving premises
Writing for Publication workshop –Lauris Edmond, Fiona Kidman, tutors,
   Cathy Dunsford, Fiona Kidman Photos Gil Hanly. BS Aug/Sept 1987
The Women’s Bookshop, contact strips (3), see also one under NZ Women: Sheridan Keith
   Carole Beu, Rachel Cooper at the Dominion Rd shop (3) BS 199 Spring 1993 p.4
Scratching the Surface, (10) Betty Donn, Marewa Glover, Miriam Sophira, Powhiri Rika-Heke BS
   192 Summer/Raumati 191 pp.16.19, plus packet of negatives
Cartoonists: Robbie Welwood, Lisa Noble, Susan Earle, Fiona Norris, BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993
   p.45

Women’s Centres, playcentres, kohanga reo

Auckland Women’s Centre, 1996, Jacqui Fill coordinator, Jocelyn Logan librarian, Sheridan Pooley
   organiser (2) BS 212 Summer Raumati 1996 p.18
Jocelyn Logan in the library, 1996 (2)
Auckland Women’s Centre workers, 1991
Auckland Women’s Centre, 63 Ponsonby Rd house
Auckland Women’s Health Centre, 63 Ponsonby Rd, (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS October 1987 p.8
Auckland Women’s Centre, first house, 1975, p.13 (5), House committee waiting to see
   landlord includes Pila Michalka (Alba), BS 28 April 1975 p.13
   1977 (2)
Women’s Health Centre 63 Ponsonby Rd BS 78 April 1980 p.18, then same group labelled Council
   for the Single Mother and Her Child at Women’s Centre
Earlier Council for Single Mother and her Child house BS 38 April 1976 p.9
Shakti Asian Women’s Support Group,Auckland, 1996, L-R Faijah Masvid, Taufika Hafiz, Farida
   Sultana
New Plymouth Women’s Centre, October 1996, Kim Jury, rosterer at work (4) BS 85 December
   1980 p.19
   The NPWC house
   NPWC Rape Crisis Collective, 2nd from L Jenny Rankine, R Karen Johns BS 136?
Te Awamutu Women’s Centre, 25.11.93 – -(2)
Wellington Women’s Centre BS 78 April p.19
Nelson Women’s House 1996
Christchurch Women’s Centre
   Christchurch Women’s Collective
Christchurch Women’s Refuge Group, preparing the garden BS 69 May 1979 p.23
Women’s Self Centre, Christchurch (4) Penny Fenwick, Helen Chambers BS 54 November 1977 p.15
Collective Care members, Robbie Wellwood, Lisa Noble, Susan Earle, Fiona Morris
Mothers’ group workshop
Kohanga Reo, Hoani Waititi Marae, 1985 (4) Photos Gil Hanly
Kohanga Reo, Kauri Glen Northcote Photos (2) Gil Hanly BS p.15
Preschool Centres, Mangere Play Group Photo Gil Hanly BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.22
Kohanga Reo, Hoani Waititi Marae, Auckland, 1985 BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.18, 21
Te Kohanga Reo o Koriri te Rahuitanga di Otara (2) BS October 1983 p.17

**Activist groups and work collectives**

Parliamentary Select Committee on Women’s rights, Dorothy Jelicich, Ethel McMillan, Whetu Titikatene Sullivan, Mary Batchelor, Photo Auckland Star
WARAG women, clockwise Paula Wallis, Genevie Hue, Heather McDowell, Tanya Cumberland, Judith Morgan, Allyson Davys, Denise Berridge, Lainey Cowan in centre, BS 133 October 1985 p.17 These women wrote the report on institutional racism in Social Welfare.
Working Class Feminists, Christchurch – Lana Lequesne, Marie Gudsall, Christine Bird, Anne Carrie ‘The invisible working class feminist’ BS 115 Dec 1983 p.24
Auckland Eating Issues Resource Centre Working Group Dee Gulliver, Lewis Williams, Sue Treanor BS 199 Spring 1993 p.10;
Chatters: Women’s sewing cooperative BS 67 March1979 p.18
Moa Unlimited, the Moa Women’s Work Collective, Grey Lynn (2)
Tracy of Pagan Prints at Moa Unlimited BS 155 Jan/Feb 1988 p.30
Sappho Women’s Work Cooperative contact sheet, includes Lyn Cotman photo, Lyn Cotman and Pat Hunger, builders collective BS 79 May 1980 p.12 and cover
Women’s Work Skills Group, Auckland 26 July 1982 (2)
NZ Women’s Political Party, January 1984 incl Jess Hawk Oakenstar Photo NZ Herald BS 124 November 1984 see also NZ Events 1984
Council for the Single Mother and her Child, PhotoAdrienne Martyn
Lesbian Line members, a Sunday picnic in the park, BS 128 April 1985, p.24
Nuclear Free & Independent Pacific, Marie Laufiso, -, -, Ngaire Te Hira, Owen Wilkes, Kathleen Ryan, Sue Vugler

**Musicians**

Web Women, the music collective, November 1982 Photo Gil Hanly BS 105 December 1982 p.42
Jess Hawk Oakenstar (L) and Val Murphy,
Mahina Tocker, Tracy Huirama,
Diane Cadwallader (L) and Val Murphy, BS 107 March 1983 p.44
Mahina Tocker, Linda and Jools Topp, Web Women
The All Stars L: Leah Poulter, Alys Grant, Mary Celeste
Musicians (5) 1977
Ambulance Chasers, NZ cabaret band, Diana Rixon and Sarah Brown Photo Kari Hammond BS 206 Winter/Hotoke 1994 p.67
Luise Brandt and Tamsin Hanly after battle of the bands, Photo Gil Hanly BS 116 Jan/February 1984 p.43
With group Pramazons at peace movement protest Aotea Square 1984 Photo Gil Pramazons, Photo Wahakatane Beacon BS Jan/Fb 1984 p.5(See also BS 123 for Luise in Roxby Downs Yellow Cake demo p.1, p.8; Pramazons frontispiece BS 121 July Aug 1984)
Horsin’ Around, country rock band, Gloria Hibert, Robyn Tearle, Claire Bear, Jools Topp BS 165 Jan/Feb 1989 p.36
The Dolphins, BS 137 March 1986 p.46
Girls on Top, 1992 BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.5
The Guile, Sarah Darrough, Claire Bear, Nettie Bird, Karin Kahurangi, Betty Sio, Mo Moss
The Misconceptions BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.9
Red Beryl (4), Claire Bear, Jane McAlister, Robin Tearle, Hilary Kind, Gloria Hildred BS 164
December 1988 p.37
Launch of Red Beryl, Alexander Tavern, Auckland, Photo Gil Hanly BS May 1984 p.22
Cassandra’s Ears, BS 165 Jan/Feb 1989 p.36
Regulation Bloomers, Virginia Ross, Jean Keenan, Christ Beardsley, Ali Watersong, at Women’s
Studies Conference, Christchurch 1983, BS April 1984 p.5
Diane Cadwallader, Nancy Keil, Linda and Jools Topp singing at La Cava, BS 76
Jamiaruy/February 1980 p.25
Dilys Grant, D’Reen Struthers, Vicki Allan, Di Davies
Original New Zealand Women’s Stars and Shadow Women’s Band 1976(?) Rosalie Stiletto-Boot
(L) Photo Marti Friedlander BS 54 November 1977 p.18
Rosalie Stiletto Boot, lead singer (2), Photo Marti Friedlander BS 54 November 1977 p.17
Stars and Shadow Band – Rosalie Stiletto Boot, Dilys Grant, Mary Celeste, Leah Poulter BS
p.29
Leah Poulter, Rosalie Stiletto-Boot, Dilys Grant
Mary Celeste with 2 other women
Sirens, doing Siesta, March 1985 Photo Gil Hanly BS 129 March 1985 p.3

Entertainers

Glory Box, Therese O’Connell (L) Pinky Agnew (2) Photos Dominion/NZ Times BS 184 Jan/Feb
1991 p.21
Jools Topp with Fanny Business, Andrea Kelland, Annabel Lomas, Miranda Wilson, Celia
Nicholson Photo Roz Spratt BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 Cover, p.59
Fanny Business BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.29
Babes in the Mood: Janet Roddick – Fiona Samuels, Jacqui Clarke, Charlotte Yearts BS 192 Dec
1991 p.47
Bandana ABC (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Born to Clean – Andrea Kelland, Bernadette Doolan, Hilary King BS 152 Oct 1987 p.43, also 153
16 Artists BS 125 December 1984 p.46
MISCONCEPTION perform at the opening of the Broadsheet office in Christchurch
Te Puawaitanga opening at Auckland Society of Arts, Matafetu dancing with Lanu, Maefou and
Soli of the Samoan Community weaving group Aug 1987, BS 152 October 1987 p.17 Photo Gil
Hanly
Broadsheet/Tauranga Moana Press launching of Screaming Moko book of poetry, Hinewerangi
Kohu (2nd from L) Photo Gil Hanly, BS 138 April 1986 p.5

The Short and Girlies, Dunedin
Exposed, BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.30
When the Cat’s Been Spayed BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.26
Digger and Nudger, Carmel McGlanz and Lorae Parry April 1989 p.35, BS 208 Summer/Raumati
1995 p.28, BS 167, April p.34
New Independent Theatre, Auckland ‘Pioneer Women’, edited and directed by Elizabeth Hawkins
Sept/Oct BS 75 December 1979 p.38
‘Strange Sisters, Theatre Corporate, Auckland Elizabeth Hawthorne, Linda Cartright BS 98 April
1982 p.31
Women’s Performance Art Collective BS March 1988 p.43
Womenzone Radio Programme, Wellington 1986 BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.11
Cactus If You Can, Artworks women’s Theatre scheme Auckland Annabel Lomas, Jess hawk
Oakenstar, Leonie Reynolds, Stephani Rigold, Louise tourelle, Liz Brimilcombe Photo Gil Hanly
BS Jan/February 1984 p.46
Travelling Abortion Theatre – includes Sharon Alston

Sport

NZ netball team 1969 BS November 1983
Women’s cricket BS 137 March 1986 p.37
Kayak training at the Outward Bound School, Anakiwa, BS 95 December 1981 p.40
Women’s rugby: Caroline (Roskill Districts, Auckland) goes fo the Te Atatu goal Photo Evalyn Karifi
BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 p.30
Aroha Mita tackles Robyn Reihana (2) Photo Evelyn Karifi BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 p.31
Fairfield Hamilton and Te Atatu Photo Evelyn Karifi BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 p.31
Circe women’s soccer team BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.21
Circe Lesbian Feminist softball team, Photo Jenny Rankine BS 86 January/February 1981 p.14
NZ Women’s Cricket Team tour Australia and India, Sue Rattray holds bowl BS 127 March 1985 p.9
River crossing BS Jan/February 1984
Women with surfboards
Self-defence – Postive action self defence, BS 140 June 1986
Self-defence (3), 2 women in front of wood fence

**Women in NZ film making**

Film makers BS 199, Spring 1993 pp56-58:
- Jane Campion, film director BS 199 Spring 1993 p.58
- Alison McLean, BS 199 Spring 1993 p.57
- Deidre McCartin BS 199 Spring 1993 p.58
- Melanie Reid Photo Gil Hanly p. 57
- Dierdre McCartin, Margot Nash and?
- Filmmakers workshop? Adrienne Childes
- Margot Oliver?
- Merita Mita, film director Photo Gil Hanly (3), Merara Mita (in *Utu?*) Photo Gracie Gruar
- Moko Productions,
  - Sharon Hawke, film maker, Moko Films 1988 Photo Gil Hanly BS 199 Spring 1993 p.36
  - Leonie Pihama and Glynnis Paraha (2) BS 199 Spring 1993 p.36
- Gaylene Preston, film director
- Melanie Reid (2) director: *Trial Run* Photo Gil Hanly, many used in BS 120 June 1984 p.16-17
  - Annie Whittle and Frances Edmond in *Trial Run* BS 124 November 1984 p.46
  - Alison Roe, ?, Melanie Reid
  - Annie Whittle, Judy Gibson, Melanie Reid, Frances Edmond
  - Melanie Reid, Alison Roe (runner)
  - Annie Whittle, Melanie Deid
  - Melanie Reid
  - Melanie Reid with Annie Whittle and Judy Gibson
- Despina (L) and Thalia played by director’s daughters in *A Bitter Song* directed by Athina Tsoulis BS 184 Feb 1991 p.38
- Tina Regtien as Sue in *The Invisible Hand* (Dir. Athina Tsoulis) BS Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.34
- Donogh Rees as Jo in *One Man’s Meat* BS 194 Winter/Hotoke 1992 p.18
- *Pictures* dir Michael Black, produced by John O’Shea
- *Skin Deep* 1978 with Grant Tilly, Derryn Cooper Skin Dir. Geoff Stevens
  - Heather Lindsay in *Skin Deep* 1978 BS 68 April 1979 p.34
  - Deryn Cooper, Ken Blackburn, *Skin Deep*, BS 68 April 1979 p.35
- *Sons for the Return Home* Moira Walker playing the mother of Sione (2)
- *Two Friends*, Director Jane Campion, Christchurch women’s International Film Festival BS 199 Spring 1993 p.61
- Fiona Kay as Toss in *Vigil*, Dir Vincent Ward (3)
  - Frank Whitten as Ethan with Fiona Kay
- Women interviewed for *War Stories* (2) dir Gaylene Preston BS 206 Winter 1994 p.59, p.62,
  - Gaylene Preston’s mother as a young woman BS Winter/Hotoke 1995 p.60
- Women documentary series – 1976/77 – film crew in wellington town centre, Lorraine Engelbretsen (sound), Margaret Moth (camera woman), Julie Thompson
Box 45

**Images of women** *(3 folders)*

*Folder 1*

'Through the Looking Glass' photo essay *(9)* Bs 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.32-33
The Broadsheet flasher + negatives

Ministry of Women's Affairs poster

Maori women, ca 1890s, a group of Maori women from exhibition About Women, About Time:
- Stories from the collection of the Alexander Turnbull Library, National Library Gallery, 2 July 23 Oct 1993
- Hands of Diggeress Te Kanawa twisting flax fibre (muka from harakeke) Photo Maureen Lander BS 132 September 1985 p.29; reused BS 198 winter 1993 p.41.

Music while you milk, Zimmerman's farm Huinga, Taranaki, 1940s, from exhibition About Women, About Time.

Mastectomy – Joan Simmons? BS p.29

Sunbather, Photo Sharyn Black BS p.20

Two women from back, photo Sharyn Cederman Photo Jill Combes

Photo: Romi Curl, BS 58 April 1978 p.37

‘Looking after Mother’ Everitt-Orr Old People’s Home, Avondale, Auckland Photo Gil Hanly (3) BS 140 June 1986 p.29-29

Wesley Old People’s Home Mt Eden Rd Photo Gil Hanly (4)

Body builder Photo Gil Hanly (3)

Photo: Patsy Keene BS p.

Woman with boy, Photo Patsy Keene

Woman with chooks Photo Angela Middleton

Ethnic dance Photo Adrienne Martyn

Woman in glasses, Photo Adrienne Martyn

Woman with **Woman's Day**, Photo Kaye Martin

Fashion shots with crutches, *(8 and contact sheet)* BS 82 September 1980 p.15 and cover

Rhiannon Caultin and Rachel, photosstrip story 'Through the Looking Glass' 17.5.93 *(envelope)* BS 198 Winter 1993 p.32-33

Hat

Graduating women, University of Auckland

Woman and man on couch *(ca 1970s)*

Blonde woman, BS Oct 1987

'Living with man' Bs Aug/Sept 1987

Woman

Women, men and truck

Pacific woman BS March 1990 p.176

Woman in girdle and suspenders

Two women on grass, BS p.11

Draped statue in front of picket fence,

Pregnant woman with van

Naked gymnasts BS 50 June 1977 p.24

Woman man dog concrete blocks ‘Old Mcdonald had a wife’ BS 553 October 1977 p.23

Woman with pompom hat and sheep, ‘Old Mcdonald had a wife’ BS 53 October 1977 p.25

Country women *(2)*, BS 53 October 1987 p.25

Baby, woman, man, yellow car
Circle of seated women and kids
Woman
The sunbather. Photo Sharyn Black BS 56 January 1978 p.20
Woman sitting with baggage Photo Liz Dowling BS 63 October 1978 p.27
Woman with flowery hat BS 136 January/February 1986 p.1
Asian woman riding bicycle to market BS 128 April 1985 p.45

Folder 2
Women’s Work – paid and unpaid – shops photo Gil Hanly BS p.37
Otara market, South Auckland (5) Photo Gil Hanly
Women working at Crown Lynn (6), Photo Gil Hanly BS 131 July./August 1985 p.22
Woman working gardening (colour)
Woman digging Photo Angela Middleton or Rosemary Curl? (Or maybe this is Rosemary Curl) BS 62 September 1978 p.13
Urban gardener with rose
Older woman gardener Photo Angela Middleton, BS 41 July 1976 p.31
Garden sales Photo Gil Hanly
Women ready to plant trees to beautify the motorway for the Auckland City Council. BS 97 March 1982 p.12
Women working in cafeteria Photo Craacum
Women at carpentry training (3) Photo Gil Hanly
Patricia at carpentry, Photo Gil Hanly? BS April 1987 p.4
Women woodworkers course, Carrington Technical Institute, Auckland, 1986 - Louisa Heaps – Gil Franklin, Sandy Jones, Louisa Heaps, Angela Bakere Photo Louise Heaps BS 141 July/August 1986 p.13
colour photo of women woodworkers course Carrington Photo Louise Heaps
Nursing(3) intensive care, theatre nurse and nursing the elderly Photo Gil Hanly BS 167 April 1989 p.21, 22, 23
Stained glass maker
Librarian, Photo NZ Newspapers 29 May 1978
Beauty consultant, clients at Shrinkers receive a free consultation Photo Gil Hanly
School dental nurse, testing for mercury levels Photo NZ Herald BS 90 June 1981 p.18
Printing at Copyset, Auckland, Photo Gil Hanly BS 131 July/August 1985
Taxi Driver, Photo NZ Newspapers, 11 March 1978
Wool classers and rousies, cartoon BS 56 January 1978 p.5.
Motor mechanics Photo Gil Hanly?
Piano teacher, Photo NZ Newspapers 5 April 1978
Furniture maker, Photo Gil Hanly?
Delivery milk, after school job Photo Gil Hanly
Shoe sales, Photo Angela Middleton
Laundromat worker (2), Photo Adrienne Martyn, BS 31 July 1975, p.17
Army cadets, 1976 (2) Photo Valerie Eads
Fishing (2)
Policewoman, Queen St, 30 Octobe 1972
Voluntary work (2) - jumble sale; second hand clothes (‘Rest homes for care or profit’ BS 150 June/July 1987 p.26, 28 Photos Gil Hanly
Women’s Christmas, BS 64 December 1978, Photos Robin McKinlay
Christmas shopping (2) p.28, p.34
Woman with children BS Oct 1981 Photo Robin McKinlay p.30
Woman with pushchair p.29
Woman with children in street p.30
Woman with children in toy shop p.31

Folder 3
Fashion show, photo Gil Hanly BS 139 May 1986
Corbans Fashion Collections BVs 2 4 September – dresses by Annie Banbza, Thorton Hall, Vamp, Judith Maladin
Store mannequin BS Aug/September 1987 p.12
store manni
Sexist advertising BS 192 Summer 1991-2 p.9
If it were a lady, it would get its bottom pinched – if this lady were a car she’d run you down… BS 109 April 1983 p.31
We can improve your lovelife – Join Lesbians United BS 109 April 1983 p.31
Renew his interest in carpentry – saw his head off BS 109 April 1983 p.31
Kayser Rapist Kayser
Sexist ad of young girl BS November 1984
Sexuality issue, Lesbian images, BS 202 Winter/Hotoke 1994 p.3, p.20, p.30,
‘Save water, shower with a friend’ BS 203 Summer/Raumati 1994 limited edition poster, inside cover
group with raised arms, BS 202 p.46
bondage images (2) BS 202 1994
‘Maree’; ‘Maree’ and ‘Louise’ BS 202 1994 p.41
Pacifika women weaving Photo Gil Hanly
Middlemore Hospital kitchen worker Photo Mark Adams BS 200 Summer 1993 p.26
19th century doctors and female patient, BS 200 Summer 1993 p.45 (reprinted from much earlier BS)
Getting (a)head: What gets done through hairdressing, article by Rosemary Du Plessis Collage photo Amanda Robb, BS 199 Spring 1993 p.14
Leslie who has MS, BS 199 spring 1993, p.30
Jenny who has cerebral palsy (2) BS 199 Spring 1993 p.29
A potted history of lesbian love, BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.46-49 – Mary Ann Talbot 1804; The ladies of Llangollen, A dying Amazon, sculpted around 220 BC, Pirate Ann Bonny 18thC
Do all Indian women look alike? Racism and the Immigration Department, BS 200 Summer 1993, p.49
Photo of fashion model showing tits, from NZ Listener, 30 October 1993 BS 200 Summer 1993 p.5
Woman in vegetable shop (unidentified) BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.6
Images of women in India:
Vietnamese model – on back: ‘the American influence is quite noticeable’
‘Saahan movie billboards’ Actors are usually made to look quite round…
‘Fair and lovely lotion’
‘Obesity clinics are beginning to spring up in many large cities’
‘Five easy steps for housewives to keep trim’
Indian models
Otara market 1985 Photo Gil Hanly
Karangahape Rd Auckland 1985(?). Photo Gil Hanly
Feminist fashion, sunray shirt BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.28
Maori woman gum digging Parengarenga ca 1910 Alexander Turnbull Library BS 131 July/Aug p.24
School students, BS 169 June 1989 p.17 Photo Gil Hanly
Auckland Girls’ Grammar School pupils photo Gil Hanly
Images of Young Women, BS Winter 1994 Photo Rhiannon Cautlin
Images of women – rape (7) BS ? p.18, p.25

Historic photos used by Broadsheet
Maori woman gumdigging, Parengarenga, ca. 1910 BS 131 July/August 1975 p.24
Maori women, 1890s. From exhibition About Women, About time: Stories from the collections of the Alexander Turnbull Library, BS 198, Winter/Hotoke p.57
Early postcards (2)
Miner’s standard 2-bedroom cottage (Auckland Museum) BS March 1983
Women marching from London to Derby 1930s BS June 1984 p.43
Photos from the Australian film For Love or Money (3)
Strawberry pickers 1920s
Women voters go to the polls for the first time, Napier 1899 (Auckland Museum)
Bell & Co Match Co Wellington ca 1906 (Turnbull)
Tawhiao Matutaera Potatau Te Wherowhero (1825-1894), 2nd Maori King Photo Alexander
Turnbull Library, BS p.58
Mahuta Tawhaiao Potatau Te Wherowhero at Parliament (2)
Meeting at Putiki Pa, Wanganui, 1960s
Mahuta Tawhiao Potatau Te Wherowhero at Parliament
Pearl shell fishing lure Tairua Photo Graham Green (2) p.11
Richard John Seddon, Mahuta Tawhiaio, Native Lands meeting, Huntly 1898 (2)
Koroki Te Wherowhero, 5th Maori king
Whakanui
Maori Parliament at Parikiriki Pa 1894, Rununga House (2)
Richard Seddon, Mahuta Tawhiao (2)
Maori prisoners from Weraroa Pa, Waitotara on board ship in Wellington Harbour, 1866. Photo
Harding-Denton Collection, Alexander Turnbull Library
Women Landworkers, American soldiers and NZ soldiers take a break from harvesting,
Patumahoe, Landgirls p.17
Waihi Miners Strike 1912, Red Fed women parading outside the battery. Their placard urged the
strike-breakers to cease betraying their comrades and their class Photo Auckland Museum BS
March 1983 p.33
Woman with early motorcycle BS Spring/Koanga 1992 p.13
Two women on early motorbike BS 20 July 1974 p.33
Women fixing car, used in BS ad BS 22 September 1974 p.1
‘Grandmother took ergot’ Bs 43 October 1975 p.18-22 (10)
Telephone switchboard operators
Cover of NZ Herstory, 1978
Mrs Worthington and two other Victoria women unidentified
The Ladies of Llangollen and 3 other images from A Potted History of Lesbian Love, BS
Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.46-49
19th Century doctors and female patient BS 200 Summer 1993 p.45

Images of children and mothers, most not identified or linked to a BS issue

Various photographers (2 folders), some identified in BS issues
Includes
NZ Women documentary series 1976-77, Child from Te Kainga, Wellington daycare centre in ‘Who
cares about Childcare Photo Margaret Moth BS p.17
Child and mother, NZ women documentary series 1976-1977 Photo Margaret Moth B S p.24
Men in schools S Nov 1987 p.7 Photo Gil Hanly
Girl and mother with mouths open, BS 194 hotoke/winter 1992 p.5

Contraception

Display about contraception and photos of contraceptive devices (8), Photos Gil Hanly. Undated.

Places and buildings, used by Broadsheet

Bollards Girls Home, Photo Anne Wilson BS October 1982 No. 103 p.18 (2)
The Beehive 1989 Photo Gil Hanly
Karaka Bay, Wellington, ca. 1979 Photo Henry Wright Collection, Turnbull
Ruapekapeka Pa, Photo Elsdon best sketch ‘The pa Maori’ Dominion Museum Bulletin No.6 1927
Hei tiki
Figurehead Te Toki a Tapiri, Photo John Kinder, Auckland Museum (3)
Waikato Ngaruawahia houses, 1864
Helensville Dec 1863 Photo Dm Beere Auckland Museum
Three Kings, 16 September 1920 Photo JD Richardson, Auckland Museum p.,15
Man in raincape Photo Auckland Museum p.12
One Tree Hill?
Women’s Centre, Palmerston North
‘Bessie’ women’s refuge in Sydney
The Women’s Health Centre, Oct 1987 63 Ponsonby Rd, Auckland Photo Gil Hanly BS p.8
Onetangi, Waiheke Island (2) inter 1995 No. 206
Alice Bush Family Planning Clinic, Karangahape Rd, Auckland, Photo Sandra Coney BS 38 April 1976 p.24
Family Planning Association, Te Atatu (4)

Art by New Zealand Women
Not quite in alphabetical order, most without BS refs

Baers, Jen
Batten, Juliet (2)
Bartsch, Kary A woman’s icon’
Bustin, Debra ‘Untitled’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Elliott, Mayra ‘A garden of unearthly delights – plant/transplant III’ No Man’s Land exhibition of
women’s work, Dowse Art Museum, Lower Hutt 19 Dec 1992 – 23 Jan 1993, BS Spring 93 p.60
Blair, Phillipa (4) photo Gil Hanly
Boberg, Ingrid, Christine Holly-Massey ‘Another garden domestic’
Campbell, Sally, 1990 ‘Sailor Suit’ 1990
Church, Mel, 1993 ‘Coming out parade 1993’
Corbellett, Chiara (2) ‘Untitled’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Doré, Rachel with her work BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.56
Docherty, Maree (3) BS 213 Autumn/Ngahuru 1997 cover
Edwards, Victoria
Fahey, Jacqui (4) ‘Lunch on the grass’, ‘My skirt’s in your … room’ and 2 in BS December 1986 p.15 Photos Gil Hanly
Fraser, Jacqueline Photo Gil Hanly BS April 1988 p.41
Harris, Christine ‘One Love’ Photo Gil Hanly BS August/September 1987
Hartley, Berwyn ‘Within the shell’
Heuberger, Nikki ‘the Victorious Organ’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Hollings, Anna ‘Uncover/Discover’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Hogkins, Francis
Jaggard, Maureen (2) ‘Cleaning Fish’ Photo Gil Hanly; ‘Little Blue Penguin’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Kam, Debbie Wong ‘Made in China (Broadsheet Art Auction)
James, Linda ‘In memory of Elizabeth Farr, a woman asleep under the sea’
Kahukiwa, Robin (6) Photo Gil Hanly BS Oct 1987 p.45; with ‘Taranga’ in Bowen Gallery
6.4.1983 and with ‘Hine Ahu One’ Photo Janet Bayly; another Photo Gil Hanly; ‘He Toa Takitahi’
Photo Richard Wotton
Karaka, Emily (5) BS December 1986 p.24; ‘Raw Relations’ Lindauer Exhibition; BS January/February 1987 p.28; working on carving for Takaparawha
Kay, Mary (2) Photos Gil Hanly
Keir, Anna (2)
Kemp, Aileen Innes ‘Untitled’ Kete, Te Puawaienga exhibition, Photo Gil Hanly, BS 152 October 1987 p.17 (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Kilkenny Eme ‘The World’ (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Kitts, Laureen ‘Quest’ BS August/September 1987 p.43
King, Virginia (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Nepia, Teiti (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Lander, Maureen (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Lethal, Lauren (2), 1xphoto Ralph Cook
Loomia, Jean (1982) BS June 1985
Lurens, Harriet BS November 1987 p.42
Lynn, Vivian
Mana wāhine weaving by Te Atiawa Photo Julie Lambie BS 119 May 1984 p.25
Marno, Fran ‘Gertrude constructs a history’
Martyn, Adrienne ‘Saint Sebastian’ 1993
Masi, National Museum of NZ Photo Tony Kahaney BS 156 March 1988 p.41
Maude, Gwenda, Photo Gil Hanly BS Aug/September 1987
Millington, Kat BS 152 December 1987 p.43
Nana 1987
Pond-Eyley, Claudia
Prank, Lyn (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Wolfe, Pamela (Broadsheet Art Auction)
Ropata, Hariata May BS June 1983 (2)
Sabbage, Linda (3) ‘Mouth Media’; ‘A short narrative of late outrage’; ‘Battista – other lovers’
Sanmitz, Giva 1990
Sanir, Marté
Saunders, Camillia
Shand, Eirlys (4) Photo Marvynne Lewis BS 90 June 1981 p.36
Sidell, Emily
Jason Smith, Kate BS 34 November 1975 p.20
Smith, Sally (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Spence-Bower, Catherine Olivia, 1948
Stewart, Carol (2) one f them ‘Germination’ BS77 March 1980 p.33
Thompson, Maureen, ‘Getting to Know You’
Tuck, Barbara (2) Photos Gil Hanly
Ede Wagt, Janet BS 147 March 1987 p.44
Ward, Barbara B Photo Gil Hanly BS Aug/September 1987; working on ‘Three Women’ Photo Gil Hanly
Watkins Pat (fibre), Linsay Hanly (glass) Old Traditions – Young Dream, Women’s Art Exhibition 1983
West, Moira, Pip Ikin, Melanie Johnson, 4 Canopy, Women’s Art Exhibition 1983
Webb, Marilyn ‘Aramoana Soup’; ‘Ngaruahoe Snow – Aunt Daisy’ Photos Garth Desforges 14.3.83
Bs 108 April 1983 p.43
West, Nora with painting, at (3) Photo Gil Hanly BS 154 December 1987 p.24, 26
Wolfe, Pamela Photo Ros Spratt
Wood, Anges
Zusters, Jan Photo Gil Hanly

Unidentified art

Woman in front of painting of faces, contact print
Women’s art, at Artscapes (9), Auckland Art Society exhibition Photos Gil Hanly
Pots, Photo Gil Hanly
Carpet art, Photo Gil Hanly
2 installations, Photo Gil Hanly
Plastic Pollution
Unidentified ‘women artists’ work’ including one unidentified artist (5)

Murals

Street murals (6), one with Claudia Pond Eley BS 109 Special Issue April 1983
Sally Griffith and Elizabeth Vandeveld with Sally’s mural before demolition, Whangarei August 1981 BS 109 Special Issue April 1983

Feminist graffiti

You don’t have to be a man to drink RED but it helps...to be sexist and simple
You don’t have to be a man to drink cyanide but it helps BS May 1983
Fiat: If it were a lady it would get its bottom pinched. If this lady was a car she’d run you down.
BS 109 April 1983
Kayser Rapist Kayser.
NZ Women are crying out for MORE **lesbians**
Renew his interest in carpentry. **Saw his head off.**
We can improve your night life. **Join Lesbians United.**
*Educate a woman you educate a generation.* Photo Gil Hanly
I’d love a beer and a **job.**

**Art by overseas women**

Diane Arbus, 1968, BS
Artist
Nude lady with swan sunglasses
A family on their lawn on Sunday in Western Star?, 1968

‘Bijou’ of Montmartre, 1932., Collection, Museum of Modern Art, New York
Girl playing snooker, 1933, Collection, Museum of Modern Art, New York

Alexis Hunter (NZer living in UK), BS
Artist
Wood pile, p.35
Fire, p.35
Domestic warfare/The Wedding Anniversary in the Three Perspectives of Photography exhibition, 1979
Domestic Warfare/The Wedding Anniversary in Three Perspectives of Photography exhibition, 1979

Unnamed?
Witch/Sister, 1978 BS P.35 (2 photos)
Approach to Fear VIII Pain: Destruction of Cause, 1977

Frida Kahlo, Self-portrait in spinal corset, 1944, BS

Gyorgy Kepes, BS
Juliet Shaddow Caged, 1939 from Gyorgy Keges Twelve Photographs, Massachusetts Vision
Galley of Photography, 1979. ‘Di Cosslett looks at the protection New Zealand law gives to husbands who rape their wives’.

Barbara Kruger  ‘I shop therefore I am’

Paula Madersohn-Becker, BS 84 November 1980 p.37
Self portrait with white necklace, 1906

**Photos for Broadsheet covers**
(Some cover photos are in NZ Women, search for ‘cover’.)

Old woman in hat, Photo Adrienne Martyn, BS 24 November 1974 cover
Waireti Walters-Ratima and her daughter Marie Walters (11), Photos Gil Hanly BS 159
Lesbians kissing through picture frame BS 142 September 1986 cover Photo Adrienne Martyn (3)
Christmas fairy
Megan Fidler as bride, Photo Gil Hanly
Woman and girl from back, photo Elizabeth Leyland BS 74 November 1979
Photo: ‘Behind my smile it shakes my teeth’ Marilyn Munro and makeup BS 191 Summer 1991-2 p.54
Woman on bicycle Photo Shirley Gruar BS 86 Jan/Feb 1991
Woman with child in shopping trolley, Photo Gil Hanly, BS 130 June 1985 cover, similar shot BS 196 summer 1992-3 pp,37
BS 125 December 1984, the Topp Twins, photo
BS December 1992, back cover, nude with writing
Black and white female face
Photo of mannequins with inset of family
Back cover sub form: Clown with a big fan, ‘Provocative reading…’
Transparency of Maori carving: ‘We share this country of diverse heritage…’
BS 152, October 1987, ‘Targeting the top’
BS 153, November 1987, ‘Birthing choices’, also the photo of baby on the rug
BS 154, December 1987, ‘Kiribati’
BS 156, March 1988, ‘He man language’
BS 157, ‘Keeping your wheels on the road’, model Sharon Alston
BS 158, May 1988, ‘Dale Spender, Alix Dobkin…’
BS 160, July/August 1988, ‘Cleaning up: the horrors of housework’
BS 161, September 1988, Book festival
BS 162, October 1988, Judith Aitken, rebel or reactionary?
BS 163, November 1988, historic photo of teaching
BS 164, December 1988, ‘Bluestockings breakthrough, feminist studies at university’
BS 165, April 1989, ‘Nurses strike back’
BS 168 May 1989, women’s symbol tree, transparencies for 4 colour print
BS 200 Summer 1993 Firewoman
Charade Money with BS covers and 20th Birthday cake (2): Photo Ros Spratt Photo for BS cover
July/Aug 1992
Book cover of Donna Awatere’s Maori Sovereignty published by the BS Collective
Spare Rib covers (British feminist magazine), BS 199 Spring 1993 p.40

Box 46

New Zealand Events, 1972-1996

1951 Maori Women’s Welfare League Conference, Mira Petricevich (Szaszy), Whina Cooper, Photo B Woods, Alexander Turnbull Library

1971
Ca. 1971, Donna Awatere speaking at Women’s Liberation demonstration in Albert Park, in front of Queen Victoria statue. Photo Marti Freidlander. BS 74 November 1979 p.27
Women for Equality picket Miss NZ Contest at the Peter Pan Cabaret, Auckland 1971 BS 74 November 1979 p.26

1972
Abortion march, 28 July 1972, Photo Alan Brown
Abortion march (2), Queen St, Auckland
Germaine Greer visits NZ
‘This factory is under workers control’, Fakenham Cooperation 1972. BS 114 October 1983
Donna Awatere speaking in front of Queen Victoria statue, Albert Park, Auckland. Photo Marti Friedlander

1973
Capping, Women’s Liberation walking float, Wendy Morris, Anne Taylor
Capping week procession ‘Free our sisters, free ourselves’ May 1973 Queen St, Auckland
March for safe legal abortion, Auckland, Suffrage Day 19 September.1973, (7)
first photo, see two in front with copies of Broadsheet
Abortion march, Suffrage Day, Wellington 19 September.1973 (4) p.9
‘Repeal all abortion laws’ Women’s Abortion Action Committee (1973?)
Woman with baggy pants and armful of papers used back cover BS 22 September 1974; BS 52 September 1977 p.3
Abortion march, Suffrage Day, 19 September Wellington (3)
Performers at an Auckland Women’s Liberation seminar
First United Women’s Convention, YMCA Hall, Auckland September (21)
Powhiri, 3 of plenary
Speakers, some with Cherry Raymond (MC), one Cherry and Marian Logeman
Guest speaker at lecturn: with Marian (now Hobbs) and Katherine Whitehorn
Two of the filmmakers
Stephanie McKee and Catherine Cardiff with video equipment UWC 1973, BS 28 April 1975
Shouting line of women. Includes Kate Jason Smith, Cherry Raymond, Katherine Whitehorn, Dorothy Jelicich MP

1974
One includes Camille Guy; other reused BS 59 May 1979 p.16
Ngati Whakaue women at barricades in Ohinemutu to oppose Rotorua council’s attempt to assume ownership of Ohinemutu streets. 1974, Photo NZ Herald.
Abortion Clinic raid, after raid at Cathedral Square, Christchurch 17 September 1974 ‘Clinic or knitting needles’ See news item BS 25 December p.5 no photo
Women’s Health Workshop, Women’s Forum, 17 November 1974 Photo Gil Hanly
United Women’s Convention 1974 BS 24 November p.4
Video workshop BS 25 December 1974 p.7
1974 Dental nurses march on Parliament re wage claim BS 56 January 1978 p.8
Muses Theatre Group, 1977, L: Sharon Alston as Isobella Rose Hollyhock, Photo Sandra Coney BS 76, January/February 1980 p.31; BS 101 July/August 1982 p.45

1975
International Women’s Day, Albert Park, Auckland (3)
(8) Photo: Sharon Cederman
International Women’s Day banner p.27
International Women’s Year seminar, Auckland contact sheets
International Women’s Day Camp, Hamilton (contact sheet)
2nd United Women’s Convention, International Women’s Year, Easter 1975, Wellington (9)
BS 32 September 1975 pp.6-8; includes photo by Margo Roth; includes Lesbian National banner photo (used 76 January February 1980 p.31; BS 101 July/August 1982 p.42). See also S - Mira Szaszyn for photo with keynote speaker Margaret Mead in korowai, p.7
Protest at Parliament against the Wall Bill on abortion, Joy Clement, Mary Celeste, Julie Thompson, Cath Tizard Photo Diane Codwallader BS 30 June 1975 p.23
Joy Clement on steps, photo Joanne King BS 30 June 1975 p.21; BS 52 September 1977 p.5
Beth Furmage, Julie Thompson, Mary Chamberlain, Margaret Blay, Joy Clements, Rosemary Ronald Photo Joanne King BS 30 June 1975 p.34
Mike Moore, Labour MP with protesters, Photo Diane Codwallader BS 30 June 1975 p.20
Linda Holmes (Cooney) making signs Photo Joanne King Bs 30 June 1975 p.21
Abortion Rally outside Parliament, protesting against the Wall bill,
includes Michael Basset MP, Beth Furmage
Joy Clement, Mary Celeste, Julie Thompson, Cath Tizard Photo Diane Codwallader BS 30, June 1975 p.23
Joy Clements on Parliament steps BS 30 June 1975 p.21; also BS 52 September 1977 p.5
Beth Furmage, Julie Thompson, Mary Chamberlain, Margaret Blay, Joy Clements, Rosemary Ronald BS 30, June 1975 p.24
Linda Holmes (Cooney) at Parliament
The busload from Auckland at Parliament steps
Bronwyn Dean and her cousin Mary Celeste
Mike Moore MP with two protesters
One unidentified
Protest outside Magistrates Court, Woolnough Trial, Beth Furmage, Sarah Calvert Photos
Elizabeth Dowling BS 30 June 1975 p.6; BS 101 July/August 1982 p.16
‘Women must decide our fate, not the church, not the state’ Photo Margot Nash BS 28 April 1975 p.5; also BS 52 September 1977 p.4
Suffrage Day, 19 September, Myers Park, Auckland, photo Marti Friedlander (10) + 2 contact sheets
Sally Casswell at mike (cover photo), Pilar Micholka, Geraldine Harcourt as clown, BS Cover 34 November 1975
last photo includes Geraldine Harcourt as clown, used in Woman Vision Exhibition BS 44 November 1976
Dunedin Collective for Women’s Herstory Exhibition 1975, on tour 1985, BS 132 September 1985, p.49 Photo Gil Hanly (2)
Demonstration against closure of Auckland Medical Aid Centre (abortion clinic) Julie Thompson, Rosemary Ronald BS 33 October 1975 p.14
‘We accuse the NZ Govt of denying women’s rights’ BS 33 October 1975 p.15
‘If male MPs were pregnant, Parliament House would be an abortion clinic’ BS 33 October 1975 p.17
Radical Feminist Caucus, Wainuiomata, Wellington (6) Photo Sharyn Cederman BS 36 January 1976; BS 75 Dec 1979 p.29
Seminar on report of Select Committee on Women, University of Auckland (4)
Colleen Dewe, MP, representing NZ at UN Commission on the Status of Women 1975 BS p.23
Closure of Auckland Medical Aid (Abortion) Clinic, Julie Thompson, Rosemary Ronald outside AMAC Photo Diane CodwalladerBS 33 October 1975 p.14
History Exhibition at Teachers Training College, Auckland 1975 (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS 132
Performance Calm Down, Mother. Downstage, Wellington? May Sheryl Cooper, Kathy Concorde, Kate Jason-smith Photo: Lorae Parry BS 31 July 1975 p.38
Kate Concorde

1976
Arson at Abortion Clinic (2), Photo Sandra Coney BS 39 May 1976 p.12, 13
Pro-abortion demonstrators at opening of Parliament, 23 June 1976, Wellington Photo Sharyn Black
National Abortion Conference, Auckland 31 July-1 August 1976, Christine Dann (R ) Photo Sandra Coney BS 42 September 1985 p.13
1975, NOW (National Organisation of Women) Rape Seminar, Zeta Anich talks about the Rape Crisis Centre at NOW’s Rape Seminar, Shirley Andrews on right BS 42 September 1976 p.14
Backstreet Theatre, Vicki Elizabeth, Penny Dawson, Maggie Eyre, Sandi Hall, Rosemary Wood, Sharon Alston BS 45 December 1976 p.18

1977
Solo mothers’ picket outside Social Welfare, Wellington ,
Bus trip to Wellington for picket April 1977 BS 49 May 1977 p.13
CSMC delegation to Parliament with bus at Hamilton Photo Pamela Were BS 49 May 1977 p.15
Abortion demonstration, Auckland (3), against the Royal Commission, from left Val Cole Photo George Georgakakos
Abortion demonstration, Queen St, Auckland. Rosemary Ronald and Sharon Alston, standing. Photo George Georgakakos BS 101 July August 1982 p.15; BS 101 July/august 1982 p.15
‘NZ Women crucified’ (2) Photo Jane Zusters BS 57 March 1978 cover
Abortion demonstration, Auckland (3) BS 54 November 1977 p.7, 8
(3) Womin’s Street Theatre in Vulcan Lane BS 54 November 1977 p.8
(3) others Sandi Hall, BS 54 November 1977 p.7
Women’s Right to choose, Abortion demonstration Gisborne
Abortion march, Abortion a woman’s right
Christchurch abortion demonstration, December 1977 ‘This woman died, we care’ BS 57 March 1978 p.27. And poster BS 50 June 1977 p.9
3rd United Women’s Convention, Christchurch 1977 BS Summer No.200 p.18 (2) rest in BS 51 July 1977
[see Marieskind in Overseas Women speaking at United Women’s Convention Christchurch, 1977 Photo: Sandi Hall, BS 51 July 1977
Linda Evans speaking at UWC 1977, Sandi Hall, Helen Marieskind to left
Rosemary Ronald at UWC 1977
Christine Dann speaking (Sandi Hall and Helen Marieskind to right) at United Women’s
Toni Church speaking at UWC Christchurch Photo Janet Hart
Nedra Johnston, keynote speaker, BS 51 July 1977 p.22
Elsie Locke, keynote speaker Photo Janet Hart
Performers, a celebration of women left out of history, BS 51 July 1977 p.20
Shirley Smith (Auckland NDW) and Elsie Locke
Maori women’s workshop, KaiTahu Photo Janet Hart
Radical feminist workshop BS 51 July 1977 p.18 Photo Janet Hart
Sandi Hall, Mollie Clark, Liz Sewell, Nedra Johnston, Judy Waters, front row: Helen Chambers,
Adele van Sarest (?), convention organisers? Photo Janet Hart
Child with quilt, women’s exhibition at CSA Gallery BS 51 July 1977 p. 20 Photo Janet Hart
Women at workshop; Photo Sally Syme
Anna Rauhihi at workshop. BS 51 July 1977 p.19 Photo Sally Syme
Sandi Hall and Sharon Alston in Muses theatre, James Hall Theatre on Saturday night of
Convention Photo Sandra Coney BS 76 January./February 1980 p.31
Sandi Hall and Maia Mistral as Myrtle and Pearl, the cleaning ladies, from Isabella Rose
Hollyhock fairy story in Muses theatre Photo Sandra Coney
Convention BS 51 July 1977 Photo Janet Holt
Feminist Conference, Westport BS 56 January 1978 p.11

1978
Women’s Liberation (Feminist) Congress, Piha, February 1978 Photo Rhondda Bosworth BS 57
March 1978 p.10, 11; also BS 101 July/August 1982p44
International Women’s day Demonstration Wellington 8.3.1978 Photo Peter Butler p.10
‘and a Season’s Diaries’, exhibition by Allie Eagle, Anna Keir, Jane Zusters, 17-30 April 1978 CSA
Gallery Christchurch BS 61 July 1978 p.36
Arson at SOS (3) SOS (Save Our Sisters) supported women to go to Australia to have abortions,
after the Auckland Medical Centre (AMAC) closed because of the new abortion laws Photo
Sandra Coney, March 1978 BS 59 May 1978 p.6-7
Anzac Day demonstration, Cenotaph, Auckland (7) BS 60 June 1978 p.5
Repeal Abortion Law march 15 September 1978, Auckland Photo Ross Hampton, Socialist Action
Whakatane Women’s Theatre Group; Abortion protest BS 60 June 1978 p.18
Bastion Point (2) BS 62 September 1978 p.22, 23
Domestic workers protest, Wanganui Girls Hostel – Domestic workers at Wanganui Girls Hostel
strike for better pay and picket opposite the hostel, BS October 1978
Womenspirit Council gathering 1978
Nelson Workshops for Women
Sylvia Plath: A dramatic Portrait, Auckland April 1978 Michele Smith, Jacqui Louvett and Sandra
Kyle. Diploma of Drama production, University of Auckland Little Theatre. Director Lois de la
Lautour

1979
Nambassa, 1979 (3) BS 67 March 1979 p.8
Dental Nurses Association conference, Auckland BS 72 September 1979 p.8
Demonstration against prosecution of Maori activists involved in He Taua incident at University of
Auckland BS 75 December 1979 p.124
Demonstration, opening of Parliament, 17 May (5) Photos Robin McKinley (Fleming) paper mache
Muldoon BS 71 July/August 1979 p.11
‘Women need jobs too!’ BS 74 November 1979 p.8
Strippers protest, Pink Pussycat, Karangahape Rd, Auckland (2) Photo NZ Herald BS 73 October
p.23, 25
United Women’s Convention, Hamilton Easter 1979
Charlotte Bunch (USA) keynote speaker (3), one with Donna Awatere (and Sarah Calvert in
magazine ) Photo Marti Friedlander BS 70 June 1979 p.17
‘The middle-class unavoidably Pakeha nature of the Official Women’s Movement was
becoming something of a burden’ Photo Marti Friedlander BS 101 July/August 1982 p.53
3 crowd photos
First plenary session, Saturday Photo Robin McKinlay (Fleming)
Participants (8) Photo Marti Friedlander
Raewyn Good driving the bus from Wellington, Photo Robin McKinlay (Fleming)
Jo Lynch and others on the bus (4), Photo Robin McKinlay
Values Party conference, Dave Robinson, Sue Bretherton, BS 75 December 1979 p.23
Values Party Women’s conference, Nelson - men running the crèche
Women’s Studies Association Conference, Hamilton
Jackie Cooke (South Australia) Photo Julia Millen
Jackie Cooke (South Australia) and Rosemary Seymour
Myra Williams, Photo Julia Millen
United Women’s Convention Easter 1979, Hamilton. First plenary, Photo Robin McKinlay (3)
White anti-racist protest at Final Plenary Photo Robin McKinlay
(see also photo of Ripeka Evans speaking)
Broadsheet Suffrage Day Seminar, 22 September 1979 – Donna Awatere, Dierdre Milne (chair)
Photo Sandra Coney BS 76 Jan/Feb 1980 p.19
Performing Arts
In touch/out of touch November 1979 Maidment theatre Auckland Director Sally Hollis-McLeod
Photo Auckland Star BS 76 Jan/Feb 1979 p.45
Crossfire, author Jennifer Compton, New Independent Theatre, Muliet Maugh as Mimi, Lois De Lautour’s production, Bs 69 May 1979 p.36

1980
First Black Women’s Hui (2), Ngati Otari Marae, 5-7 September 1980 Bs p.11
Miss Universe Contest, feminists demonstrating (2), Maidment Theatre, Auckland 13 Feb Photo NZ Herald BS 77 March 1980 p.11
Demonstration at SPUC meeting, Lower Hutt – Jane(?) Ruck being arrested at a Society for the Protection of the Unborn Child (SPUC) meeting at Lower Hutt Town Hall, March 12980 Photo Dominion
Dental Nurses demonstration 1980 BS p.8
Picket at launch by David Lange of Civil Liberties book by Tim McBridge (‘Lange denies Women’s Rights’) BS 85 Dec 1980 (5)
Trentham Clothing Factory closure, ‘The clothing workers in the photo have just heard that their Trentham factor is closing down. Such closures are happening all over the country.’ BS P.6 Photo evening Post Nov 1980
Indigenous Peoples Seminar, Rehua Marae Auckland mid November. Discussion of impact of capitalism and racism on indigenous peoples, p.21
Suffrage Day week 1980, Demonstration Napier Photo Napier Daily Telegraph
UN Women’s Convention, Copenhagen, Denmark – Pacific women meet to discuss priorities NZ representatives Danna Glendining, Donna Awatere
Opening of Wellington Women’s Gallery, 1980 (4) BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.37
Keri Hulme at right, Photo Fiona Clark
Keri Hulme reading at the story evening during opening week of Wellington Women’s Gallery
Helen Rockel’s charcoal portraits of Muslim women (left) Claudia Pond Eleye’s paper cut-outs
Susan Jordan Bell dancing at the Step Out Concert, opening week at the Women’s Gallery
Women’s Studies Association (NZ) third annual conference, Teachers College, Auckland 1980
Includes Claudia Pond Eyley, BS p.6 Photo Gil Hanley
Maryanne Gardiner
Camille Guy BS Oct 1980 Photos Gil Hanley
The Women’s Den (installation) BS Oct 1980 p.38 Photo Gil Hanly
(2) Back row: Rae Julian, Sue Middleton, Rosemary Seymour, front row 5th from L Pilar Alba, Maryanne Gardiner
1981
1981 Titiwhai Harawhira just after the arrest of protesters during the investiture of Dame Whina Cooper and Sir Graham Latimer when the police invaded the marae Waitangi 1981 Photo March Adams BS 116 Jan/Feb 1984 p.16
Nambassa wominspace, Photo Jill Carolyn BS 88 April 1981 p.9
Picketing Kerridge Odeon cinemas (re SPUC/Abortion), members of ACWAR Collective picketing, late August Photo Debbie Rundle BS 93 October 1981 p.13
Rixin Clothing Factory Sit-in, Levin (2) BS 95 November 1981 p.6
Lyn Wood in her bed on a cutting table Photo Michelle Donovan/Socialist Action, p.7
Women in Agriculture weekend, Nov 1981; Beth Pottinger, Mary O’Regan, Donna Glendining and Elaine Grigg learn how to handle sheep correctly at a practical workshop BS 97 March 1982 p.6
University Feminist Arts Festival, Photo Gil Hanly
Performance artists –
Fallout Follies, Christchurch 1981
Bridget Armstrong in Fight of the Godwit, theatre Corporate, Auckland 1981 BS 98 April 1982 p.35
CONNA Akerson in Potiphar’s Wife, Mercury Theatre, Auckland

Springbok tour demonstrations, 1981

Location not stated (Auckland?) (5)
‘Mana Motuhake’, ‘Rugby yes, Racism no’ banners
Women at Women’s Studies Assn national conference stage a spontaneous protest against the Springbok Tour. One, Jenny Rankine is leading chants. Photo Chigusa Stevens
Helmeted protesters, shield with ‘Red Squad’ and nazi symbol Photo Gil Hanly
Women in helmets.(2)

Auckland
Detour via Mt Eden prison during tour demonstration on ‘indigenous racism’ Photo Gil Hanley
‘Maori control of Maori things’ outside Mt Eden
Penny speaking for the workers Comm8nity League Auckland Domaine 8 August Photo Gil Hanly
Auckland St July, Sophie Stockman (2) with megaphone; in HART t-shirt Photo Marti Friedlander BS 94 November 1981 p.11
Clown with police BS p.11
‘A clown lies injured before being put in a neckbrace and taken away in an ambulance. She was batoned by policy Photo Grahame Cox/Sunday News BS 94 November 1981 p.19
Clowns at the Auckland game protest Photo Graeme ?Cos
Women confront police Photo Marti Friendlander BS 94 November 1981 p.17; BS 111 July/Aug 1983 p.25

Hamilton
Cuppa for a protester, Garden Place, Hamilton, BS 94 November 1982 p.17 Photo Grahame Cox
Donna Awatere marshalling protesters outside the fence at Hamilton PS p.10 Photo Grahame Cox.
Sunday News BS 94 November 1981 p.10
Priests with cross; and another photo : Robin Morrison
Garden place 24 July 1981 Photo Michael Jeans BS p.10
Protest banners, Garden Place 25 July BS p.11 Photo Grahame Cox
‘The range of expressions on the faces of supporters as they watch police tackle a protester BS p.18 Photo Grahame Cox (caption) Neil Setford (Back) BS 94 November 1981 p.18

Gisborne
(2) Woman confronts police outside hotel where Springboks staying, Gisborne BS p.9 Photo Gisborne Herald
‘A proud Mereana Pitman leads a protest march to Rugby Park’ BS p.12 Photo Gisborne Herald

Maori women lead protest march day of rugby match in Gisborne. Rebecca Evans, Donna Awatere in foreground BS 15 Photo Gisborne Herald
Kitch Cuthberg with two other women after arrest at Gisborne 92 September 1981 p.8
Maori woman with police outside Springbok’s hotel in Gisborne (2) BS 92 September 1981 p.9

1982
Bastion Point (Takaparawha) land protest
‘Most of these women were arrested’ Photo Gil Hanly BS p.103
Police arriving at Takaparawha after land had been occupied to protest against National government’s attempt to sell some of the land to developers
Photo: Gil Hanly
April Photo Sally Casswell
Bastion Pt reoccupation ‘return Takaparawha to Ngati Whatua’
(4) ‘Stick to the point – reoccupation’
(2) Leaving Bastion Point to march to Waitangi
(5) Police at Bastion Point BS p.20 Photo Gil Hanly
Rene Hawke being arrested, Bastion Point April, BS 101 July/Aug p.34 Photo Gil Hanly
Police making arrests (2) Leonie Morris, Hinewhare Harawira Photos NZ Herald
(2) Police making arrests Photos NZ Herald
(2) Police making arrests, Lyn Schnauer, Mere Taylor, Photos NZ Herald
Karen Peters being arrested, Photo Sally Casswell
Ripeka Evans arrested at Bastion Point Photo Gil Hanly BS 124 Nov 1984 p.21
(2) Facing the police Photos NZ Herald
Bastion Point Photo Gil Hanly
Contact sheets, NZ Herald
Demonstration against lawyer who defended rapists,(4) Photo Gil Hanly BS Dec 1982
Demonstration, Miss Auckland contest, July 1982 Photo Bruce Connew
International Women’s Day, march organised by Working Women’s Council Auckland (3) Photo Claudia Pond Eyley
Powhiri at Tatai Hono Marae, Auckland p.12
The flag is raised at Bastion Point, the hui visited the point on Saturday 6 November
Sue Tuhaka addresses the crowd, Thursday 11 November
Deidre Harawira and Hilda Halkyard listen to speakers at the hui Nov 1982 p.18
Tahitian Charlie Ching burns French flag outside the Consulate after march for a nuclear free Pacific, 11 November. He cheered when police stamped on the burning flag to extinguish the flames BS 105 Dec 1982 p.17 Photo Gil Hanly
Pacific Islands Women’s Fono, Photo Gil Hanly BS 104 November 1982 p.9
Woman worker at sit-in at Rixen factory, Levin, video 1982 Photo Patricia Sarr, BS 103 October 1982 p.11
Organisers of National Women’s Health Conference, Sue Neal, Sarah Calvert, Heather McLeish, Sue Lyttollis Photo Gil Hanly BS 102 September 1982 p.28
Contact print of 6 photos
Waitangi Day 1982, a protester is taken away by police 6 Feb BS Photo Northern Advocate
Women Against the Cuts rally, Wellington 19 July 1982 outside Parliament
Rachel Scott (Clerical Workers Union), Trish Sarr, Dorothy (Federation of Labour librarian, Therese O’Connell (CWU) Hilary Watson (Early Childhood Workers Union, Belinda Montgomery (Kindergarten Teachers Assn) Irene Borens (Shop Assistants Union) Christine Dann Bs 103 October 1982 p.7
Therese O’Connor, Christine Dann, Hazel
Speaker Judith Aitken (3)
3 more of rally + contact sheet
Women’s Political Party public meeting, Auckland, Photos Gil Hanly
(4) Lou Renner, Sandi Hall, Jess Hawk Oakenstar,
(4) Participants + contact sheet
Lou Renner and Sandi Hall talk with Maryann Gardiner
Women’s Political Party, Jess Hawk Oakenstar, Sandi Hall
Women’s Studies Conference, Palmerston North, 1982
Society for Research on Women sales table, incl Kathy Irwin
Sandi Hall, Heather McLeish, Sandra Coney, BS 103 October 1982 p.9
University Feminist Arts Festival, Photos Gil Hanly
Ko, Tamsin Hanly, Robin
Barbara Docherty
Juliet Monoghan, Diane Boss in The Birds
Performance:
Fiona Poole in Amy Bock, (2) BS Oct 1982 Photo Sandra Coney
Clearing Out, the cast incl. Carmel McClone, Margaret Blay, BS 98 April 1982 p.37
Judy Gibson in Female Parts BS 98 April 1982 p.45
Jess Hawk Oakenstar and Hillary King (Hills) for Outside In Photo Justin Lord
Elizabeth McRae in Secrets by Renée, BS 102 September 1982 p.46
Link Travel strike, Clerical Workers Union
1983
Anti-nuclear Rally, Hiroshima Day, Speaker Philippa Cunningham, Mayor Mt Eden, 30 November 1983 Photo Gil Hanly
SPANA: Anti-nuclear action when Phoenix (US Navy) was in port, BS 113 November 1983 p.5
Photo Gil Hanly
(3) Protest against Phoenix November Photo Gil Hanly BS Jan/Feb 1984
Childcare Workers picket Tiny Town, Photo Auckland Star BS 107 March 1983 p.26
Anti-French tests, Whangarei, Relda Atwood, 24 May
Anti-nuclear demonstration Rust Avenue (Take the toys from the boys’), Whangarei, 24 May + note by Relda Atwood
Waitangi Day boycott (8)
March Ponsonby Rd, Auckland (incl Atareta Poenanga)
Repeka Evans, one of three speakers on Marae at Waitangi with protest marchers Photo Gil Hanly
Wiki Tawhara at Otara opposing Waitangi, 4 Feb Photo Gil Hanly
Crossing bridge at Waitangi
Ripeka Evans, Titewhai Harawira and others
Waitangi Action Alliance BS May 1983 P.7
Waitangi Day rehearsal, 5 February, members of concert Party and Naval Armed Guard
Protest at Waitangi 6 Feb ‘Boycott Waitangi Photo Gil Hanly
Demonstration for a marae at University of Auckland (4) BS 114 October p.18-19
Hiroshima Day Peace Rally, 6 September Auckland Domain BS 112 September 1983 p.16
Nuclear umbrella, Hiroshima Day Auckland Domain, BS 112 Sept 1983 p.19
Housing demonstration (4), Aotea Square, Auckland Dec, Photo Gil Hanly
International Women’s Day (4) Women’s Peace March 1983 Photo Auckland Star BS July/Aug
International Women’s Day for Nuclear Disarmament BS111 July Aug
Anti-nuclear demonstration crossing Bank St Whangarei 24 May Photo Relda Atwood (3)
Whanganui, Photo Whanganui Chronicle
Dunedin Photo Gabrielle Panckhurst
Whangarei
Nelson, Photo Heather McDonald (3)
Auckland (4) + contacts from Auckland Star
‘Give peace a chance’ photo Hazel Armstrong BS 111 July/August 1983 p.15
‘Women for Peace’ (photo of woman and baby) Photo Hazel Armstrong
Candlelight march up Takaranga/Mt Victoria Devonport ends 24 May actions Photo Gil Hanly
Kanaki Solidarity, David Robie, Suzanna Ounei, Jane Cooper
SPANA (South Pacific Anti-Nuclear Activists) demonstrate in BP House Remuera 30 August, Photo Gil Hanly BS 113 October 1983 p.5
Pacific Peoples Anti-Nuclear Action Committee (PPANAC), Sandi Searanke, Karen Flick, Jane Cooper outside Australian Embassy, Auckland 29 August to highlight BP's involvement at Roxby Downs Uranium Mine Photos Gil Hanly BS 113 October 1983 p.5
People's Republic of Aotearoa, Soup Kitchen 29 April 1983, for Royal Tour (5 + contact) BS 110 June Photo Auckland Star p.7
Reclaim the Night march, 30 April 1983 'Disarm rapists' Photo Gil Hanly
'Lesbians for Maori Sovereignty' at Reclaim the Night march 30 April 1983 Photo Gil Hanly
Picket at NZEI Annual Conference, May 1983 – Members of Rank and File Teachers Organisation picketing the annual NZEI conference and the guest Minister of Education, Merv Wellington, May 1983 BS 113 October 1983 p.21
Protest against arrival of US nuclear warship Texas (5) Photos Gil Hanly
In Auckland protesters demonstrate against the nuclear warship Texas days before Hiroshima Day 6 Aug 1983
(2) BS 112 September 1983 p.6
Jane Cooper speaks out against the presence of the USS Texas in Auckland, 5 August 1983 BS 113 October 1983 p.4
'Let Earth Live' banner protest against Texas BS 120 June 1984 p.24-26
Unemployment march, Jane Stevens, pall-bearer on right is chairperson of the Unemployed Workers Union, March 1983
This royal tour racist tour’ Photo Gil Hanly
Christine Win (Fielding) and Marion Bust (Featherston) competing in the Intermediate semifinals of the Golden Shears, Photo NZ Herald 10 March 1983 BS 121 July/August 1984 p.27
Performance:
Gilliam Could and Kate Hood in Bars 2-Cubed Theatre Group Photo Rob Giles/Real Pictures
Mabel Howard at theatre Corporate, BS March 1983
Lucy Sheehan as Hermia in Revenge of the Amazons, BS sept 1983 p.44
Isabella Koch and Barbara Docherty in Fortunately Past Patterns, BS 111 July/Aug 1983 p.46
Hate Hood, Frances Edmond and Annie Whittle in Setting the Table, by Renée, BS March 1983
Jude Gibson, Teresa Woodham, Andrea Kelland, Mercury theatre II, 27-390 º4-7 May, BS 109 Special Issue April 1983 p.33, Photo Justine Lord

1984
Te Hikoi to Waitangi, 6 February 1984
Kuia, Photo Gil Hanly, BS 117 March 1984
Ferry from the ‘Tainui Express’ arrives at Waitangi, Photo Gil Hanly
(23) BS 117 March 1984 p.12-17 Photos Gil Hanly
Stopped on bridge by police, photo Gil Hanly
Treaty of Waitangi hui, Turangawaewae marae, 1984, Photo Gil Hanly
Taking the Koahtitanga flag onto the grounds outside the Treaty House, 6 Feb 1984 Photo Gil Hanly BS 117 March 1984 p.17
Hui Wāhine, 2nd national hui, Tahuwhakariki marae, Tauranga-moana 5-8 April 1984 all photos Ripeka Evans
Amiria Romai Nohorangi (Tauranga-Moana) BS 120 June 1984 p.21
Tumuaki of the Ratana Church at the blessing of the paepae nly BS 120 June 1984 p.21
(5) Photos Ripeka Evans BS 120 June 1984 p.21-13
Maori protest against education system, and minister of Education Merv Wellington 1 Jun e1984 Photo Gil Hanly
Opening of East Coast Bays Stadium, March 1984, Kim Pederson, Cassandra Kelly (winner) Jane Mitchell in 100m hurdles (2) BS 121 July/August 1984 cover, Photo NZ Herald
Reclaim the Night march, Auckland 8 March International Women's Day, (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS 119 May 1984 p.8, p.13
Waiheke women's Walk for Life on Earth, BS July/August 1984 p.44 (nuclear disarmament)
Protest against YWCA, 'YWCA you made 40 women unemployed', Photo Gil Hanly BS 119 p.7
Hilda Halkyard, photo Gil Hanly
At peace rally, BS April 1984 p.26
Protest against Operation Northern Safari, Tamsin Hanly and Louisa Brandt outside Defense offices, CMC (3) photos Gil Hanly, BS May 1984 p.4
Te Reo Oranga o te Moana nui a kiwa changing themselves to a pillar outside Defense offices, Queen St, BS May 1984 p.5
Peace Rally 24 March (9) Photos Gil Hanly
Demonstrating against Queenfish, Kanaka/Maori Solidarity flag, before Peace March, Aotea Sq, Auckland, (Queenie, Susanna Ounei, Jane Cooper)
Cactus performing at Peace Rally, BS May 1984 p.5
Cathy Tizard
International Indian Treaty Council on march
Peace march 1984? Tamsin Hanly Photo Gil Hanly
Peace rally, Sue Rawson selling nuclear free stickers
Overnight occupation of Bastion Point after Peace Rally, 1984 p.5
Anti-nuclear campaign, Aotea Square, 24 March (3) Photos Gil Hanly
Tansin Hanly carrying dragon (?)
Tamsin and Louisa Brandt with CND caravan, Aotea Sq Auckland
CND banners, Aotea Sq
Te Hui Oranga o Te Moana nui a Kiwa, (2) Photos Gil Hanly Puanani Fernandaz, Luana Busby and Leianuenue (2nd photo Grace Robertson (r) BS April 1984 p.26
Demonstration for Kanaks – Sandi Searanke (4) BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985 p.6
Te hui kaitito/Maori Computers Hui, Auckland, March (3+ contact sheet) Photos Gil Hanly
L-R Kuini Wana, Dalvanius Prime, Meri Soloman, Mahina Tocker, Kuini BS April 1984 p.9
Performers include Hinemao Scott, Liz Marsden, Mere Ropata BS April 1984 p.9
Housing evictions, Tauranga, Photo NZ Herald BS September 1984 p.7
Peace Camp at Whanuapai Air Base, Karen Magnall speaking, Photo Gil Hanly
Treaty of Waitangi Hui, Turangawaewae, October 1984 (5) Photo Gil Hanly BS November 1984
Ripeka Evans, Mira Szaszy
Protest for Nuclear Disarmament, Queen Elizabeth Square, Auckland (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Trisah Hannifin, Fi Day?
National elections, Labour poster, Photo Gil Hanly ‘Now is the time for all good women to stand up and say who we will be!’
Education cuts protest, June 1984 (3) Photos Gil Hanly
Maori and Polynesian students boycott of school system, organiser Joyce Maipi with Hanna Jackson, photo Gil Hanly BS April 1984 p.9
Kohanga Reo from Kokiri ki Rahuitanga join in BS July/August 1984 p.13
Reproductive Rights Conference – South American women at conference Photo Colleen Ivory
Women’s Forum (re starting Ministry of Womens Affairs), Northshore Teachers College, Auckland, 17 November 1984, photos Gil Hanly + contact sheet
Workshops including one for older women run by Ann Andrews (5), one also used BS 139 May 1986 p.17
MPs Helen Clark and Judy Keall
Women’s Forum, Christchurch, Anne Hercus, Minister of Women’s Affairs, in ruckus, photo Christchurch Star BS 29 May 1985 p.12; BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985, p.1
Advisory Group for new Ministry of Women’s Affairs, includes Ann Hercus, Margaret Wilson, Annette King, Judith Atiken, Louisa Crawley, Rosemary Novitz, Photo Evening Post 10 October 1984 BS 123 October 1984
ANZAC Day protest, Cenotaph, Auckland War Memorial Museum (2)
Polynesian Cultural Festival, 1984
Street theatre, Abortion protest, Whakatane BS April 1984 p.7
Women Against Pornography picket Miss Auckland contest, Trillos, Auckland 28 August 1985. (2) Photo NZ Herald
Abortion protest. BS 118 April 1984 p.7
Protest against YMCA dumping STEPS programme, Auckland BS 119 May 1984 p.7

Performances
Renée’s *Setting the Table*, 1984 BS March 1984

*Wednesday to come*, Downstage, Wellington. Author Renee. Jane Waddell as Iris, Lucy Sheehan as Jeanne. BS November 1984 p.44

*Skirmishes*, Ellie Smith. BS March 1984

*Keeping the peace*, review, BS June 1984 p.44

Transisters, Ponsonby Street Festival, Auckland December 1984 BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985 p.10

Dunedin Dance Theatre group tour *Moon Goddess*, dance drama BS 132 September 1985 p.53


---

**Box 47**

**New Zealand Events continued**

**1985**

Waitangi Day Hui, Waitangi, February Photos Gil Hanly BS March 1985 p.25

- Whina cooper, Mira Szeszny, Titiwahi Harawira BS March 1985 p.31
- At the hui p.1
- Ngahiti Faulkner with Eva Rickard
- Mixed responses to Governor General’s speech
- Workshop on women
- Kotahitangi marchers arrive at the hui
- Welcoming PM David LangeWhaia McClutchie speaks
- Preparing food; caring for the children

Homosexual Law Reform campaign 1985 ‘Lesbian Gay rights now’ Photo Gil Hanly

- Rally in support of Homosexual Law Reform 1985 Photo Gil Hanly BS Summer 1993 p.22
- Marching for Homosexual Law Reform, Auckland September 1985 Photo Gil Hanly (2)
- Launch of *Women’s Studies: A Handbook*, Maryan Street, Claire Louise McCurdy. Photo Gil Hanly
- Elaine Shaw (Greenpeace) farewells Alice, crew member as Breeze leaves Auckland for Moruroa, BS 133 October 1985 p.3 Photo Gil Hanly

Whangarei seminar on what women want to give them equality in banks, organised by Bank Officers Union, BS 135 December 1985 p.5

International Women’s Day for Peace Concert, 24 May 1984 BS 131 July/August 1985 p.8

- Audience, front right Joan Macdonald (WILPF)
- Waitangi Tribunal hearing re Orakei block (incl Takaparawha). Hilda Halkyard Harawira, Ranginui Walker, Grace Robertson, Renee Hawke BS 131 July/August 1985, p.11
- NZ’s first all-women commercial flight crew, South Cross Airways Chief Pilot Liz Needham and Pilot Sarah Caldwell BS 130 June 1985 p.6

Homosexual Law Reform Campaigns, Auckland (8) All photos Gil Hanly including… Concert in Auckland Town Hall

- Gay rally, May, Auckland BS 130 June 1984 p.2
- Window display in support of gay rights BS 131 July/Aug 1984 p.4


- March against All Blacks touring to South Africa, 29 March Auckland. Maxell Nemadzivhanani, Australian representative of Pan African Congress of Azania; Makgolo from Black Consciousness Movement, Azania; Wanjiku, Kenyan actress iliving in Auckland. Photo Gil Hanly BS 139 May 1985 p.11.
- March 3 May, photos Gil Hanly BS June 1985, p.12
- ‘Nurses are worth more’ campaign, nurses protest against conditions (8) Photos Gil Hanly
- Nurses picket Auckland Hospital Board meeting, Auckland BS June/August 1985

NZ Women’s Cricket team tour Australia and India. Sue Ratray holding the Rose Bowl they hope to win from Australia, BS 127 March 1985 p.98
Women Against Pornography picket Miss Auckland contest, Trillos, Auckland 28 August 1985
Photo NZ Herald

Hui at Turangawaewae, Ngāruawāhia
Visit of Trade Union delegation from Soviet Union, Ludmilla Zambyamnova (L) and Nina Bandar at Auckland Trades Hall, Photo Jimmy Thomson, NZ Tribune BS July/August 1985, p.10

Women’s Anti-Racism Hui, Auckland BS March 1985 p.5

Trade Union Action, May Day, Auckland Photo Gil Hanly BS June 1985


Bigot Busters Conference, Alison Laurie, Sylvia Borren and Bill Logan

NZ champion netball team relax after winning old medal in Australian games, Photo Auckland Star, BS March 1985 p.9

100 Women Project, Juliet Batten art installation, photo of participants, BS 131 July/August 1985 p.50

Bigot Busters Conference, Alison Laurie with Sylvia Borren and Bill Logan
Sylvia Borren

Performance

Wanjiku in Black Woman, New Independent Theatre. (3) Solo performance by Wanjiku, Photo Gil Hanly BS 130 June 1984.47

Dunedin Theatre Group Tour, Moon Goddess, BS 132 September 1985 p.58

Groundwork (author Renee) New Independent theatre, Auckland, Dawn Underwood and Joanna Paul, Working Title Theatre Players. BS 130 June 1985 p.45

Performance:

Country GP May Lloyd as Brenda, Clennis Livestam as Evelyn, Kate CHarcourt as Bess BS 133 October 1985 p.5

Other Halves Mark Pilise and Lise Harrow
Heather Bolton in Mr Wrong BS September 1985 p.52

The Carefree Show (2)

1986

Waitangi Day protest, Photo Gil Hanly, Wellington, BS 138 April 1986 p.13
Wellington Waitangi Day march, BS 137 March 1986 p.5
Tanya Cumberland and Frances Olsen, Wellington protest

Protest against Royal Tour, Aotea Square, Auckland Photo Gil Hanly, BS February 1986 p.6

Christchurch: Queen’s car arrives as police try to prevent a ‘bum salute’ BS 139 May 1986 p.7

Hotel & Hospital Workers, strikers’ workshop over contracting out, Whangarei April 1986 contact strip

May Day Rally, Auckland (3), BS 140 June 1986, Photo Gil Hanly
Matamata Feminist Women’s support group, BS July/Aug p.12

Homosexual law reform march, (3) BS September 1986, p.6

Before the rally BS September 1986 p.6

Window Display (Pope John’s Pacific tour) Judy Neale, ‘Every sperm is sacred’ ‘No-Go zone’ window display inspired by Pop John’s 1986 Pacific tour (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS 147 March 1987 p.41

Crowd awaiting Springbok arrival at Auckland airport, 1986, BS p.8 Photo Gil Hanly

Equal Pay Seminar, Wellington, September 1986 Photo Alison McCulloch

Te Hui Oranga, September 1986 Hilda Halkyard Harawira BS September 1986 p.5

Chinese lesbians meet in Wellington, BS 143 October 1986 p.9

Joy Belazo speaks on ‘Changing the Philippines, Suzanna Ounei on left, BS 144 Nov 1986 p.5

Maori Women in Local Bodies Conference, BS Nov 1986 Carmen Kirkwood, Nganeko Minhinick, Tiraha Karena, Te Puea Doolah BS 144 Nov 1986 p.25

Rape Awareness Week Reclaim the Night march, 7 November, Tanya Cumberland, Charmaine Pourtney, Teresa, Caroline and Raewyn on the march, Photo Gil Hanly, BS December 1986 p.12

Women Artists Association Exhibition, Photo Gil Hanly December 1986 p.41

Peace is...more than the absence of war, book of photos exhibit by Gil Hanly BS 145 December 1986 p.45
‘After the strike’ at Northland Hospital, Hine Edmonds, Ngaire Hinton, Isabelle Dalton, BS 140 June 1986 p.7

Launch of *Nga Morehu: The Survivors* interviewed by Judith Binney and Gillian Chaplin (2). Some of the women, representatives of others, at the book launch 1986, The interviewed women were Heni Brown, Reremoana Koopu, Maaka Jones, Hei Ariki Algie, Heni Sunderland, Miria Rua, Putiputi Onekawa and Te Akakura Rua. Photo Gil Hanly BS 146 Jan/Feb 1987 p.46. 2nd photo used BS 198 Winter 1993 p.43.

**Performance:**

*Kaz A working girl*, Theatre Corporate 7 June – 19 July 1986, Miranda Harcourt as Kaz, BS September 1986 p.43 (2) Photo Gigel Yates

*Pass it on* (Author Renée) Theatre Corporate Auckland, Jude Gibson R? Photo Gil Hanly

*Accidental Phantitisize*, Maidment theatre, Auckland, Heather Bolton as ‘Truckie’, BS June 1986 p.43

Festival of Island Light (2), Photo Gil Hanly BS 140 June 1986 p.8

Wāhine Toa Fashion Parade (11 + contact strip), BS May 1986 p.14, p.16 Photo Gil Hanly

Patea Maori Club perform at Grey Lynn Polynesian Festival Photo Gil Hanly BS 140 June 1986 p.8

Nga Tapuwae College kapa haka, Auckland Secondary Schools, Photo Gil Hanly BS 140 June 1986 p.8

**1987**

Waitangi Action protest, Waitangi Day, outside Parliament, Wellington (3)

Tanya Cumberland, Karena Way at Wellington protest BS March 1987 p.5

Kanaki visitors at Hoani Waiti marae, BS 146 January/February 1987 p.11

Mangawhai Women’s Music Festival, BS April 1987 p.7 Photo Frankie Hill (See also S Donna Savage (Dead Famous People)

Cervical Cancer Inquiry, Christine Bird, Corinne Stephenson (THAW, Christchurch), Sandra Coney at the hearing, 1986-1987 BS 155 Jan/Feb 1988 p.5

Sandra Coney at Cervical Cancer Inquiry, Photo Gil Hanly

National Women’s hospital, Auckland

Judge Sylvia Cartright BS 153 November 1987 p.5


10th Anniversary of occupation of Takaparawha/Bastion Point, Auckland 25 May (2) Photo Gil Hanly

Titirwhi Harawiram, Atareta Poenanga, Hana Te Hemera (2), Photo Gil Hanly

Placing Ko Tihi Te Ra (group of carvings) on Takaparawha, 24 May Photo Gil Hanly

Carvings being erected by Hohepa Hawke, Normal Te Whata, Emere Karaka and others Photo Gil Hanly

Concert in support at the Gluepot, Ponsonsby, 25 May Photo Gil Hanly (4)

Hinewihi Mohi and Moana Maniapolo sing at the concert Photo Gil Hanly BS July/August 1988 p.13

Royal Commission on Social Policy, Ann Bollin, Sir Ivor Richardson, Ros Noonan, Mason Durie, Marion Bruce, May 1987 BS October 1987 p.34

Women and Development Workshop, Wellington Highschool, 14-16 May, Mihi Ruwhe, Ohio Rooper, Pura Wahle, Te Roopu Wāhine Aroha, Taihape, at powhiri, Photo Nicola Browne

Protest against Male Violence (2), Auckland BS August September 1987 p.4 (Josie Haines)

Nuclear Free Rally, Auckland (2) includes Helen Caldicott BS 154 December 1987 p.18 Abortion/Anti-Abortion rallies, Parliament (15)

Gill Hanly photo ‘Nuclear Umbrella’ wins first prize at an IPPNW exhibition in Moscow. BS 151 Aug/Sept 1987 p.7

Women’s Refuge collection Day, collecting on Lampton Quay (with dog) BS 154 December 1987 p.11

Women involved in Airline hearing, Auckland December BS 156 March 1988 p.5
Andrea Kelland, solo performance evening, Lesbian Festival BS Jan/February 1987 p.7 Photo Susan Atkinson-Windeler

1988
Protest at ‘Rape of Tibet’ (4) BS 158 May 1988 p.28
Women and Economic Seminar 11 Sept 1988, Jane Kelsey, Maona Maniopoto Jackson, Jenny Rankine, Joce Jesson, Photo Gil Hanly
Women’s Studies course, Manukau Polytech, Community Workers Certificate, March 1988 (2) Photo Gil Hanly (Tutor Claire-Louise McCurdy back left in one) BS 156 March 1988 p.18
March for Maori and Koori sovereignty, Auckland
Closing of the Whare Paia, Carrington Hospital Auckland, Titiwhai Harawira outside the courthouse, protesting against the closing, 26 May 1988 Photo Gil Hanly
Hospital Board meeting re Whare Paia, 23 May Photo Gil Hanly

1989
Rally at Opening of Parliament Photo Robin McKinlay
Nurses strike back, NZNA strike BS 167 April 1989 p.20 (‘poor pay’, ‘nurses are worth more’)
The Beehive, Parliament Buildings, 1989 Photo Gil Hanly
Protest against the Health Cuts, Auckland (3) (one with Helen Clark) Photo Gil Hanly
Smith, Matafetu (2) with fine mats, at opening of Aotearoa Moananui a Kiwa Weavers Exhibition BS 165 January/February 1989
Madeleine McNamara and Janet Fisher in Frontwomen by Lorae Parry BS165 January/February 1989 p.32
Opening of The Women’s Bookshop, Carole Beu proprietor bought out the Broadsheet Bookshop, Pat Rosier 3rd from L. BS 169 June 1949 p.11
Montana Lindauer Art Award, women photographers Ans Westra, Fiona Clarke, Fiona Pardington, Megan Jenkinson, Jane Ussher. Megan received $10,000 for work on Antarctica. BS 171 September 1989 p.41

1990
Margaret Atwood in NZ, audience at Auckland University
Pro-choice demonstrators at Epsom Day Hospital, 1990 Photo Gil Hanly BS 180 Aug 1990 p.7
Anti-racism hui, Auckland (2), Photo Gil Hanly
Madeleine McNamara, Helen Yensen
Tanya Cumberland
Pay Equity demonstration against National government repealing Labour’s legislation (6) includes Lindy McIntyre
Fiona Johnstone (Trade Union Women’s Resource Centre) and Maryan Street speaking out National Party Headquarters
Reclaim the Night rally, Auckland, July (3) Photo Gil Hanly
Treaty of Waitangi demonstration, Auckland, 2 December – Celine Kearney Photo Gil Hanly
Maiden crew Photo (2) Gil Hanly
Protest against Micron (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Abortion rights demonstration, Epsom Day Hospital Photos Gil Hanly (3 + contract strip)
Tge Koanga Spring Festival of Maori Arts, Auckland. Whai Hitchener, Nell Ehau, Gladys Ruru weaving at Auckland Museum BS 183 November/December 1990 p.37

1991
Waitangi Day, 1991
Public hospital workers in Service Workers Union march up Queen St, Auckland 1991 BS Summer 1993 No.200 p.27
March against the Employment Contracts Bill, Auckland, May day Photo Gil Hanly BS 188 June 1991 p.10
Working Women’s Resource Centre banner, held by committee members Jo Taylor and ? (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS 188 June 1991 p.10
Union Day of Action against Employment Contracts Act, Auckland 30 April(2) Photo Gil Hanly
Protest at government benefit cuts, 1991 BS March 1991
Anti Gulf war demonstration outside the US Consultate, Auckland(6) – Karen Sue Bradford Maire Leadbeater – photos Gil Hanly
Youth Peace protest
Beyond the Fringe, Association of Women Artists Exhibition (3) Oct-Nov 1991 BS Dec 1991

1992
Opening of Wyndham St premises of Auckland People’s Centre, October (3) Photo Gil Hanly
Sue Bradford, her children Sam and Sue, Christine Mules (back L) Karen Davis Fr Christ skinner and Fr Terry Dribble, etc BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.11
Suffrage Day Breakfast (Listener Women’s Book Festival) Photo Gil Hanly BS 196 Summer 1992 p.12
Rachel Cooper speaking on ‘I’ll be a Post-Feminist in Post-Patriarchy, BS 197 Autumn 1993
Sue Bradford speaking, Pat Rosier, Glenda Lawrence, Carole Beu Fran Marno, BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.15
Marilyn Frye, Lesbian Philosopher, Ngahuia Te Awekotuku, Aorewa McLeod, Fran and Jodie Marno, BS 199 Spring 1993 p.20

1993
Reclaim the Night march, Auckland, 17 September, BS 200 Summer 1993 p.6
Sandra Coney at opening of Suffrage Year 1993 Photo Gil Hanly
Visit to NZ of Ms editor, Robin Morgan
The Women’s Bookshop opening new premises in Ponsonby Rd (2), Carole Beu speaking, Carole and Rachel Cooper, Photo Gil Hanly, BS 199 Spring 1993
Sandra Coney at opening of Suffrage Year 1993 Photo Gil Hanly
Dawn McFarlane, the Wizard, Ros spratt at the Morgan-Le-Fei Gallery, November 1992 Photo Karen Woods
Opening of The Women’s Bookshop at new Ponsonby Rd premises, Carole Beur and Rachel Cooper, Photo Gil Hanly BS 199 Spring 1993 p.4

1994
Margaret Wilson, Dean of Waikato University School of Law at 3rd Anniversary of Repeal of Employment Equity Act, hosted by CEVEP Wellington December, also with Diana Crossan
Cool Schools, non-violent conflict resolution programme BS 203 Spring 1994 p.24.

1995
Margaret Shields, Trudy Roberts, Val Dell, Margaret Millern p.32
Composing Women’s Festival BS Summer 1995 p.61, Judy Bailey, Lucy Mulgan
Lesbian wedding, Carmel Carroll (opera singer) Jan Denholm (gardener) with marriage celebrant, April 1995 BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.57
Rainbow Warrior (2) off to Mururoa, with crew members Madeline Habib, Mily Tarai, Kate Lecchi, Stephanie Mills BS 207 Spring/Koanga 1995 p.12 and cover

1996
The Art of Sharon Alston, exhibition commemorating anniversary of Sharon’s death, Outreach, Ponsonby Rd 12-23 February 1996
Unidentified events, or date unknown

1981? 1979 woman getting handled by police, looking at camera
‘We are peaceful, do not shoot’, Karangahape Rd, Auckland
‘1975 revisited’, 5 Maori women
Demonstration against pornography
Street march against Youth Rates, early 1990s?
Unidentified audience of women (2), Photo Gil Hanly
Book launch or women artists? Puti Rare, Kura Rewini-Thorsen, Claudia Pond-Eyley, Priscilla
Putts, Wendy Harrex, Carole Sheppeard
Opening of Whare Rarua?, Glen Innes?
Speaker and protest outside a building
Condom promotion (5) street stall, ‘Get it on to get it off’, ‘Prevents AIDS chamydia, cervical
cancer’
Young women, could be small group workshops or a uni women’s space
Unifem Conference – year unknown – one with Mary Sinclair
Contact strips for Unifem conference, which year?
    Unifem conference small group with Mary Sinclair
    Unifem poster
Scoring a quiz or something
Looks like a group of actors, with potatoes
Banner ‘Akona te reo Maori’
Performance, date unknown
A question of silence’ directed by Marlene Gorris

Box 48

New Zealand women – A-K

Folder ‘A’
Abernethy, S
Ackroyd, Judith, AIDS Taskforce, BS 172 Oct. 1989 p.8
Aitken, Judith, BS 104 November 1982, p.7; 1986, cover BS 162 1988
Alan, Jenny with Michael, Photo: Gil Hanly
Albrecht, Gretchen BS 22 September 1974 p.21
Aldridge, Jeanette BS 203 Spring 1994 p.6
Alexander, Raewyn BS Autumn 1997 p.60
Alison, Judie (formerly Allum) BS 144 November 1986 p.29; Gisborne City Council 1980-1984, BS 144 November 1986 p.29 - PSIS
Allen, Vanessa (5) Photo: Diane Quinn BS 110 June 1983 p. 12
Allwood, Toni BS 214 Winter/Horoke 1997 p.43
Amey, Sunny Photo: Kate Jason-Smith BS 22 September 1974 p.27
Anderson, Barbara ( R) with Sheridan Keith, authors Photo: Gil Hanly
Angus, Rita
Annandale, Elaine (2) BS 146 January/February 1987 p.15 and cover Photo Alison McCulloch
Ansdottir, Kate (cate?) (2) nuclear protester 1981 Photo: Janet Bayly
Armstrong, Hazel (2) BS 45 December 1976 p.13
Arnold, Gail, Island Care BS 207 Spring/Koanga 1995 p.39
Austin, Margaret BS 122 Sept 1984 p.17
Awatere, Donna, folder (16)
    Cover of Maori Sovereignty (published by BS)
    November 1976, Photo Sandra Coney
    Donna and her daughter BS 52 cover, September 1977
‘te hikoi ki waitangi’ on shirt, BS 122 September 1984 p.12
Photos by Gil Hanly (2) BS 124 November 1984 p.12
with Dierdre Milne, BS Seminar 22 September 1979 BS 76 January/February 1980 p.12
photo Sandra Coney 1979 BS 77 March 1980 p.12
November 1976 Photo Sandra Coney

Copenhagen, Oct 1980 (3) 'To talk feminism is never to talk nonsense'
Maori Economic Summit 1984 with Henrietta Maxwell, Iranui Haig and other Ngati Porou
Ngati Porour singing waiata at Maori Economic Summit, Harrietta Maxwell (Guitar) Iranui Haig
December 1984 Photo Gil Hanly BS 124 November 1984 cover; BS 125 December 1984 p.8
in check swandri
Photo Sandra Coney

Cartoon self portrait BS 86 January/February 1981 p.12
with Ripeka Evans 1982 Photo Gil Hanly BS 103 October 1982 cover (3 + contact sheet)
Aubert, Mother Mary with first Maori nun Sister Peata, Photo Turnbull BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985 p.21;
BS 46 January 1987 p.37

Folder ‘B’
Baker, Erin (2) Photo: Maryann Franklin BS 143 Oct 1986 p.18, p.143
Erin Baker
Baker, Rungia at Waitangi Tribunal hearings re Motonui at Waitara Photo: Gil Hanly p.8
Baldwin, Liz as Rae with Grace Hoete as Aroha, Lesbians and the law video/booklet BS 211
Spring Koanga 1996 p.43
Baldwin, Mary, Council for the Single Mother and her Child BS 38 April 1976 p.10
Ballin, Ann, chair for UN Year of the Disabled BS 91 July/Aug 1981 p.32
Bargh, Robyn, Huia Publishers Photo: David Gurr BS205 Autumn/Ngahuru 1995 No.205, p.13
Barrett, Erena Photo: Gil Hanly BS 138 April 1986, p.22
Barrington, Anneke (Carole Beu’s daughter) ‘Overage’ BS 209 Autumn Ngahuru 1996 p.42
Barrington, Rosemary
Rosemary Barrington and Alison Gray (L), Authors of The Smith Women, Photo:
Dominion/Sunday Times BS 96 Jan/Feb 1982 p.9
Barry, Anne Photo: Auckland Star
Batchelor, Mary, MP Photo: Auckland Star
Batten, Juliet (then Seule) Photo: Sandra Coney
Barnes, Lyn, Auckland journalist specializing in health issues Herspective. BS 198 Winter/Hotoke
1993 p.2
Becroft, Sue, furniture maker BS 57 March 1978 p.8
Beaglehole, Anne, interview BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 p.41
Beaglehole, Ruth (usually Bonita) BS 106 Jan/Feb 1983 p.22
Bear, Claire, BS Sept 1990 Photo: Gil Hanly
Beaton, Hilary, BS Jan/Feb 1983
Beaver sings the blues, BS 126 January/February 1985 p.45
Beer, Christina BS 44 November 1976 p.32
Bell, Ali, Broadsheet collective member
Ali Bell (2nd L) with Dee Gulliver, Lewis Williams, Sue Trainor
Marie Bell (3) BS 59 May 1978 p.28, 30, 31
Bell, Sylvia, Barbara Disley, Bubbles Munro, Photo: Gil Hanly BS 172 Ocober 1989 p.6
Bennett, Chris (3) Photo: Gil Hanly BS 142 Sept 1986 p.13
Berry, Renée BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1996 p.42
Beth, Stephanie (2) BS 64 November 1978 p.37
Beu, Carole (Barrington), The Women’s Bookshop, Opening of Listener Women’s Book Festival,
Auckland 1990 Photo: Gil Hanly
Carole Beu + contact strip, 1991
At opening of The Women’s Bookshop, Dominion Rd, Auckland, BS 169 June 1989 p.11
Bieringa, Jan Photo: Gil Hanly (Beranga?)
Birch, Lorraine, school nurse (2) Photo: Leslie Haines BS 85 Dec 1980 p.27-9
Birch, Willa Photo: Gil Hanly
Bird, Christine, BS Dec 1983 photo + contact sheet
1985 ‘the invisible working-class feminist’
Colour photo BS 155 Aug/Sept p1987 p.8
Blackmore, Mahia (2) BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.9 Photo: Anna Bribizsco
Blay, Margaret, writer of Clearing Out and co-director of Summer Theatre, BS 96 Jan/Feb 1982 p.46 [later author of Victoria in Maoriland]
Bloomfield, Rachel, BS 88 April 1981 p.23; BS 92 September 1981 p.28; BS 103 October 1982 p.45
Boanas, Katie Photo Gil Hanly
Bock, Amy on cover of Out Front Lesbian Political Activity in Aotearoa 1962-1985 by Julie Glamuzima, reviewed in BS 205 Summer 1993 No.200 p.59
Borren, Sylvia, 1985
Bourke, Eve (2) BS 28 April 1975 p.23, BS 32 September 1978 p.23
Boyce, Mary BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.19
Bradford, Sue (in envelope)
BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.12 (2) Photo Ros Spratt
Opening of People’s Centre new premises Wyndham st Auckland, with children Katie and Joe
Speaking at Listener Women’s Books Festival Suffrage Day Breakfast (front row: Pat Rosier, Glenda Laurence, Carole Beu, Fran Marno
At demo ‘peace for our children’
(2) Broadsheet 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.7
Photo behind Perspectives text BS 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.6
1992, Auckland Employed Rights Centre Photo Roz Spratt Perspectives BS Spring 1992
Bradley, Dinah
Bridge, Margaret, forklift driver BS 43 October 1976 p.23
Brown, Joce (later Jesson) BS June 1985
Bunkle, Phillida, women’s studies lecturer at Victoria, Alliance MP
United Women’s Convention Auckland Sept 1973, BS 22 September 1974 p.8
Outside St Helen’s Hospital, Wellington
Burt, Shelley, BS 149 1987 p.38
Burton, Shirley, 1989 Photo Gil Hanly
Busch, Ruth BS117 March 1984 p.24
Butler, Dorothy, at her children’s bookshop, Jervois Rd BS 80 June 1980 p.16
Folder ‘C’
Calvert, Jean BS 84 November 1980 p.17
Calvert, Sarah
Slide in envelope, member of Broadsheet Collective
(3) Broadsheet Collective 1979, 1982 BS 77 March 1980 p.14
Cartright, Judge Sylvia (4) Photo Gil Hanly BS 156 March 1988 p.10
Cassel, Christine (USA) IPPNW Photo: Gil Hanly
Cautlin, Rhiannon ‘Through the Looking Glass’ (8) BS 198 Winter 1993 p.32
BS Winter 1974
Chaplin, Gillian (2) BS 43 October 1976
Cherry, Francis, author of Dancing with Strings, BS 169 June 1989 p.36
Chetwynd, Jane
Church, Toni (2) Photo: Sharyn Cederman BS 29 May 1975 p.9 BS 101 July Aug 1982 p.38
Clark, Helen, MP (envelope)
Leader of the Labour Party BS 203 Spring 1994 p.12
With husband Peter Davis in Auckland, Aug 1989 Photo: Gil Hanly
August 1989, just after being made Deputy Prime Minister Photo: Gil Hanly
With Joan Anderton (L) Photo: Gil Hanly
1989, Photo Gil Hanly
1987 with Phil Twyford (CORSO) (L) and Hone Kaa, Kanaky Solidarity speakers, Aotea Square, Auckland Photo: Gil Hanly
Speaking at Aotea Square
Various 1987 and younger, Mt Albert candidate 1982, mainly Gil Hanly, one Auckland Star
Clement, Joy, BS 92 September 1981 p.24
Cobenger, Annelise, skier BS Winter 1996 p.47
Cole, Val (2)
Cole-Catley, Christine BS 80 June 1980 p.19
Colgan, Alma, Photo Margaret Moth BS 52 September 1977 p.17
Collyns, Karina, Porongahau BS 82 September 1980 p.20-1
Colquhaun, Joy
Combes, Jill
Conway, Sandra
1982, Arrest after her ‘assault;’ on the Governor General at Waitangi Photo: Ruth Bonita
1979, editor of Broadsheet; 1980 BS 81 July/Aug 1980 p.16
Connell, Sherry speaking after the Disabled Women’s Workshop at Women’s Forum, Auckland
December 11984 Photo Gil Hanly Jan/Feb 1985;
(R) Photo Gil Hanley 1989 - see also article BS 175 Feb 1990 p.16
Cook, Freda BS 24 November 1974 p.24, 26
Coolahan, Kate (2) Photo: Christine Drummond BS 22 September 1974 p.33
Coombes, Jill, with patient
Cooper, Whina
Photo _ Gil Hanly
1988 (4), Opening of Whare Rapu Ora Whanau Room. Glen Innes, Auckland Photo Gil Hanly
BS 159 June 1988 p.25
With Eva Richard and Titiwhai Harawira at Waitangi Hui, 5 February 1985 BS 127 March 1985;
BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.23
1984 BS 117 March 1984 p.44
Cooper, Rachel, Women’s Bookshop ‘I’ll be a post-feminist in post-patriarchy’ in BS 197 Autumn
1993 p.8 Photo Gil Hanly
Cornish, Bronwyn BS 22 September 1974 p.22
Courage, Sarah BS 49 May 1977 p.34
Cowley, Joy
Crozier, Margaret (2) Photo Sandra Coney BS 64 November 1978 p.22; BS 71 July/Aug 1979 p.8
1979 BS 75 December 1979 p.23
Crutchley, Nicola Photo: Kate Jason-Smith p.20
Photo: Sharyn Cederman
Cuthbert, Kitch and Sandra Van Eden Long, Photo Gil Hanly BS June/July 1987 p.33

Folder ‘D’
Daly-Peoples, Linda (Kay), after her home birth, p.3 (2)
See also Linda Ruth Kaye
Dalziel, Raewyn – see with Margaret Wilson
Dann, Christine,
August 1989 Photo Neville Peat
16-18 June 1984 Photo Gil Hanly Bs Sept 1987
Davey, Fran (2) Photo: Gil Hanly
Davies, Hinegnoar
Holds end of Ka whawhai tonu matou banner, Gisborne BS 103 October 1982 p.17
Davies, Sonya (envelope)
BS No.104, November 1982 p.40; 122 September 1984 cover; Bs 112 September 1983 p.8
Sonya and Georgine Birby (L) talking to young people after their peace seminar Photo: Gil Hanly

At Pacific Trade Union conference, Photo Gil Hanly

3, one with Christine Dann

With Women Against the Cuts poster Photo Janet Bayly BS 125 November 1984 p.43; BS 116 Jan/Feb 1984 p.11

October 1987 Photo Gil Hanly

BS 122 September 1984, p.12

November 177, Photo Sharyn Black BS 74 November 1979 p.7

May 1978, Shop employees representatives arrive for Federation of Labour Meeting, Photo Evening Star BS 103 October 1982 p.31

November 1977: Photo Sharyn Black (2) BS 55 December 1977 p.6; Also BS 99 May 1982 p.10

Sonja and Charlie’s wedding 1946, Sonja with her children, aged 15 and one as young woman, BS 103 Oct 1982

Dean, Jude BS 128 April 1985 p.23

Dee, Helen Photo: Sandra Coney BS 52 September 1977 p.12

De Poorter, Maj with Vicky Getz (UK), Greenpeace International Campaign for Antarctic to be a World Park, late 1980s-early 1990s

Devanny, Jean BS 98 April 1982 p.47

Dodd, Penny

Dogherty, Maretina, Hokianga BS 182 Oct 1990 p.18

Doherty, Barbara, 1982 (2)

Donley, Joan (envelope)

1986 Photo Gil Hanly BS April 1986?

Joan Donley BS 49 May 1977 p.22, 23, 25 (3) Photos Sandra Coney

Joan Donley

Dore, Rachel, with art. Photo: Eliza Tepania-Carter

Dawling, Liz (2)

Drayton, Joy BS84 November 1980 p.17

Duder, Tessa (2) 1988 Photo Gil Hanly BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 p.15

Duncan, Helen, president NZ Education Institute, talks to media following meeting between NZEI, Prime Minister Jim Bolger and Education Minister Lockwood Smith about pay dispute BS 206 Winter/Hotoke 1995 p.46

Dunsford, Cathie BS 113 Sept 1983 p.34

With Fiona Kidman 1989 Photo Gil Hanly

‘Show a lot of leg for the BS collective!’

See also with Jane Zusters

Durragh, Judith, artist. Photo Ros Spratt

Dyson, Ruth Aug 1990 Auckland launch of Labour Women’s Policy Photo Helen Courtney

Folder ‘E’

Eagle, Allie, artist

Photo Sandra Coney BS 72 September 1979 p.35

with Te Henga landscape

Edmond, Frances, BS 101

Edmond, Lauris (2), one with baby BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985 p.42

Lauris Edmond Photo Robert Cross BS 189 July 1991 p.21, BS 170 July/Aug 1989 p.38

Lauris, Photo Karen August BS 189 July 1991 p.21

At Listener Women’s Book Festival 1992, Photo Gil Hanly

Edwards, Mihipeka (2) BS 181 Aug 1990 p.38; BS 181 Sept 1990 p.34

Ellis, Gil (3), author of Playing with the Big Boys, Photo Gil Hanly, negative in envelope BS 174 December 1989 p.12

Ellis-Crowther, Vera (3) Photo Camille Guy, BS 42 September 1976 p.17

Else, Anne (4)

BS 1995 Koanga/Spring 1992 p.15
1996
1990 Photo Helena Hughes BS 171 Sept 1989 p.20; BS 187 May 1991 p.9; BS 195 Spring 1992 p.15
Editor of Women Together A history of women’s organizations in NZ BS 200 Summer 1993 p.35
Ems, Judith (later Madarasz) BS 92 September 1981 p.30
England, Liz, firefighter (2), Photo NZ Herald and Auckland Star BS 97 March 1982
Ensing, Rienke
Erihe, Linda, national secretary of National Council of Maori Nurses, with Mereana Soloman, past president outside Auckland Hospital, BS July/Aug 1985 No. 131.p.42
Evans, Mariama (2) Photo: Gil Hanly
Evans, Ripeka (Rebecca) (With supporters outside Hamilton District Court before sentenced to 120 hours community services for conviction arising from force cancellation of Springbok rugby match at Hamilton 1981 BS 103 October 1982 p.12
With Donna Awatere, Photo Linda Tanoai BS 103 October 1982 p.16
At Bastion Point BS 100 June 1982 p.7
Speaking at Xth festival on Racism & Minorities Commission, Havana Cuba 1978
With group setting out from Bastion Point going to Waitangi Feb 1982 7 day march Photo Gil Hanly BS 103 October 1982 p.14
Ripeka (3) Photo Gil Hanly – one with Donna Awatere (see also under Donna Awatere) BS 103 October 1982 p.13 and cover
With Boycott the Treaty banner
‘Ripeka confronts white racism at 1979 United Women’s Convention’ Bs 103 October 1982 p.15
Ewing, Barbara BS 63 October 1978 p.39
Eyre, Maggie (3) BS 82 September 1980 p.18

Folder ‘F’
Fahey, Jacqueline Photo Gil Hanly BS 117 March 1984 p.30
Farr, Jan 1985 Photo Gil Hanly
Faulkner, Adrian Ngahiti BS 121 July/August 1984 p.15
Feather, Jacqueline and Rachel, printmakers BS 50 June 1977 p.36
Ffoulkes, Angela
Council of Trade Unions, speaking at May Day Rally, Albert Part, 1988
With Lindsay Rae (Finsec)(L)
Fisher, Fran BS 80 June 1980 p.18
Fitchett, Sue, 1990 Photo Helen Courtney + contact strip
Fitzgerald, Diane BS 27 March 1975 p.39
Fitzsimons, Jeanette,
At the recycling centre BS 79 May 1980, p.8
In garden, Photo NZ Herald BS 71 July/August 1979 p.7
Fletcher, Beryl
Novelist BS 213 Autumn 1997 p.52
Fletcher, Kathie hugs native free BS Spring 1993
Foley, Liz (3) Railway workshops. Photo Anna Wilson BS 97 March 1982 p.14
Foley, Winky (2) BS 112 September 1983 cover, p.37, with daughter p.36
Ford, Susan, signwriter (2) p.14
Foster, Sue BS 138 April 1986 p.23
Frame, Janet (envelope)
Author of An Angel at my table BS Sept 1984 p.39
With her sister Photo NZ Herald
In garden, 1983? BS 122 September 1984 p.45
Janet (2), Photo bill Beavis NZ Listener BS 113 Oct 1983 p.43
Women’s Press display of Living in the Maniototo BS 93 October 1981 p.45
At typewriter Photo NZ Herald
younger Janet BS 21 September 1974 p.26
Frances, Jocelyn, Ritual Action Group, Wellington, BS 199 Spring 1993, p.43
Fraser, Anne 1984 BS 122 September 1984 p.16
Freeman, Mag BS 63 October 1978 p.30
Friedlander, Marti with Shere Hite, cover BS 59 May 1978
Fulton, Jenny, novelist, BS Summer 1993 p.57
Furmage, Beth took on Bert Walker, Minister of Social Welfare over definition of marriage and had her domestic Purposes Benefit reinstated. With Ros Noonan and Mary Chamberlain

Folder ‘G’
Gair, Linda bs 33 October 1975 p.21
Gay, Maxine and Lyn Holland BS 203 Spring 1994 p.36
Giufford, Lynne, Lesbian Teachers, BS 133 October 1985 p.26
Gibson-Hughes, Theodora (2) BS 82 September 1980 p.19
Gill, Jenny Photo Gil Hanly
Gilles, Te Pouaraukura
Gilmour, Rae, BS 92 September 1981 p.30
Glazebrook, Sue BS 45 December 1976 p.4
Glendining, Danna
with ? and SROW publication on women candidates in local elections with husband. (See also cover and article in BS 178 May 1990, no photos held)
Goodger, Kay, BS 24 November 1974 p.2
Grant, Megan
Grace, Patricia (7) BS 85 December 1980 p.37
(3) At Titahi Bay 1991 Photo Gil Hanly
Promoting Sky People Photo Melanie Church BS 202 Autumn 1994 p.54
BS 202Winter/Hotoke 1994. p.3
Grace, Shirley, photographer Photo Ros Spratt
Gracewood, Gemma (3) Photo Rhiannon Caitlin BS 202 Autumn 1994 p.43
Gray, Alison Author of Mothers and Daughters and Springs in my heels etc BS 192 Summer 1991-2 p.43
Green, Kaye (2) Photo Sandra Coney BS 45 December 1976 p.5
and BS 39 May1976 p.8
Green, Trudi, singer BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.11
Grey, Janice 1978
Grimsdale, Susan (2) Photo Gil Hanly
Graves, Jacky BS Winter/Hoteleke 1995 p.38
Gruar, Shirley BS 88 April 1981 p.36 (see also Shirley Grace)
Guthrie, Elly, sailing, BS 86 Jan/Feb 1981 p.15

Folder ‘H’
Haggitt, Ethel and Gertie Tewsley, Cameron Collection, Turnbull Library 24958 1/2
Haldone, Judy, Alliance candidate, Auckland Unemployed Right Centre BS 199 Spring 1993 p.2
Halkyard-Harawira Hilda
(4) 1992, Photo Gil Hanly
Nov 1982 BS 104 p.5
With her youngest daughter Anika, awarded Danish Peace Foundation prize 987 Photo Gil Hanly BS 150 June/July 1987 p.7
Being arrested, Bastion Point March 1982 Photo NZ Herald BS 101 July Aug 1982 p.31
Reporting from PPANAC steering committee meeting to Te Hui Oranga at Hoani Waititi, 1986
Photo Gil Hanly BS 142 September 1986 p.5
Hall, Cathy Photo Helen Courtney BS December 1989
Hall, Sandi (7)
Advertising copywriter, Women’s Documentary Series 1976-77, Photo Margaret Moth BS 52
September 1977 p.17
Sandi Hall collective member BS 81 July/Aug 1980 p.17
Photo Gil Hanly BS 135 Dec 1985 p.44
at Radical Feminist Caucus Wellington 1975, BS 39 May 1976 p.7
With Renée (Taylor) and Doreen Suddens, BS
Photo Cathy Code (San Francisco)
Photo Gil Hanly
Hamilton, Sandra, 4.3.1986 Christchurch Anorexia and Bulimia Aid Group Photo Julie Riley BS
140 June 1986 p.10
Hand, Aroaro, Photo Gil Hanly BS 133 Oct 1985 p.14
Hanly, Gill, Photographer (3) BS 155, Aug/Sept 1987 p.7 (see events 1987 for prize-winning photo
‘Nuclear Umbrella’)
Hanna, Sue BS 147 March 1987 p.6
Hansell, Emilina and Dianne Roy, ‘Nurses are worth more’, Photo Gil Hanly, BS 131 July/August
1985, p.39
Harawhira, Titiwhai, Maori rep from NZ describes nuclear threats in South Pacific, Briston March
1985 Photo Dete Mazey + negative
Titiwhai Harawhira outside courthouse 26 May 1988 Photo Gil Hanly
Harawira, Wena Photo Gil Hanly BS 133 Oct 1985 p.15
Harcourt, Miranda Kaz: a working girl Theatre Corporate 7 June-17 July Photo Nigel Yates BS
142 September 1986 p.43
Harris, Lady Patricia (5) President Abortion Law Reform Association NZ Photo Gretchen Brownhill
BS 30 June 1975 p.7
Harris, Jocelyn BS 101 July Aug 1982 p.63
Harrex, Wendy,
New Women’s Press. Photo Marti Friedlander BS 103 October 1982 p.10
With daughter Beta, Photo Gil Hanly BS 181 Sept 1990 p.29
Photo Gil Hanly
Harvey, Jill
Hastings, Sue, British Pay Equity expert
Hatherly, Lee, Radical Feminist Caucus, Wellington 1975
Hawke, Sharon, Rahera (Rachel) Hawke, Reni Hawke
BS 159 June 1988 p.37 and BS 101 July/Aug 1982 p.32, Photos Gil Hanly
Hay, Carole, BS Dec 1991
Hayter, Jo
Hercus, Anne, Labour MP and Minister of Women’s Affairs
With Marilyn Waring 1979
(2) 1993, with the 1893 suffrage petition Photo Ray Pigney NZ Newspapers BS 74 November
1979 p.2; also BS 150 June/July 1987 p.4
Hellyar, Christine, exhibition at New Vision Gallery 1979 Photo NZ Herald BS 74 November 1979
p.35
Henderson, Ruth Photo Helen Courtney BS August 1990
Heremaia, Mei Photo Gil Hanly
Herzog, Christine, May 1991
Hick, Colleen Photo Gil Hanly
Hill, Frankie, see with Belinda Trainor
Hinds, Pauline, Women’s Forum Dunedin (See also women’s alcohol support group article BS 155
Jan/Feb 1988 p.9)
Te Hira, Ngaire, Photo Gil Hanly
Hitching, Alex BS 207 Spring 1995 p.11
Hockley, Debbie, cricketer, BS March 1986
Hodgkins, Frances (2) BS 22 September 1974 p.23
On back of Theatre Corporate programme
Hollis-McLeod, Sally
Holt, Barbara BS 40 June 1976 p.15
Holt, Mrs, Everett-Orr Home, Allendale Rd, Auckland, Photo Gil Hanly
Hood, Marie, Photo Andrienne Martyn (childe) BS 24 November 1974 p.29
Hope, Lynne  BS 58 April 1978 p.16 Photo Sharyn Black
Horne, Pam, dental nurse (2)
Horne, Anna, finishing building ‘Friendship’ Photo Gil Hanly BS 165 Jan/Feb 1989 p.10
Howard, Mabel, Labour MP 1943-69, first woman Cabinet Minister, for Health and Child Welfare.
Hulme, Keri (envelope)
   (3) 1989 Photo Gil Hanly  BS 173 November 1989 p.14-15
   (2) 1985, lecture in Auckland Photo Gil Hanly
   At Okarito, BS 121 July/Aug 1984 p.17
   1984 Launching The Bone People, Photo Evening Post BS 121 July/Aug 1984 p.18; BS
   Jan/Feb 1984her home at Okarito BS 121 July/Aug 1984 p.19
Humphries, Flo, unionists
Hunter, Alexis, artist, with Lisa Sabbage (Broadsheet Collective) Photo Gil Hanly BS 172 October
1989 p.21
Hunter, Pat, Sappho Women’s Work Collective (2) Photo Gil Hanly?
Hyde, Robin (Iris Wilkinson) (3) Bs 21 September 1974, p.25; BS 126 Jan/Feb 1985 p.25
Hyman, Prue, Herspective
Ip, Manying (3), at launch of her book Home Away from Home. Photo Gil Hanly BS 180 Aug 1990
p.21
Irwin, Kathie (4), 1990 Photo Gil Hanly  BS 182 Oct 1990 p.21
   Kathie Cameron-Chemis (Irwin) with Joanna Topper, Women’s Studies Conference,
   Palmerston North 1982
   with Liz Stewart at self defence gathering, BS 139 May 1985 p.9
Folder ‘I’
Jackson, Hana
Jackson, Leonie, September 1977, First female apprentice painter 1977 Photo NZ Women’s
   Weekly BS 83 October 1980 p.15
Jaggard, Maureen
James, Naomi, solo around-the-world sailor BS 71 July/August 1979 p.32
   Meets Princess Ann, July 1978
Jason-Smith, Kate, actor BS p.47
Jeffrey, Sheila, author of The idea of prostitution visits NZ, Women’s Bookshop 6 April
Jelichic, Dorothy, MP (3 + contact sheet) Photo Lorraine McArthur BS 37 March 1976 p.13
Jesson, Joce (3) Photo Gil Hanly  BS 130 June 1985 p.18 (see also Joce Brown)
   BS 101 July 1982 p.46
Jillsun, Carol (Broadsheet Collective) Photo Gil Hanly
Jones, Alison – see with Maryan Street
Jones, Gwenyth BS 21 September 1974 p.22
Jones, Margaret (2) Photo Diane Quinn BS 112 September 1983 p.29
   at May Day rally, Albert Park 1988, Photo Gil Hanly BS 159 June 1988 p.10; BS 112 p.26
   at Nambassa, 1979 with Shereen Maloney BS 112 September 1983 p.26
   insert in photo of mother at demonstration of unemployment 1934 BS 112 September 1983
   p.28
Jones, Tessa (Dr) (3) 1979 BS 69 May 1979 p.24, 25
Folder ‘K’
Kahukiwa, Robyn (3)
   (1) Photo Gil Hanley
   (2) Bowel Gallery, Wellington 6 April 1985 (2) Photo Janet Bayley BS 109 April 1983 p.25; BS
   112 September 1983 p.10
Karahaia, Kara
Kaye, Linda Ruth – see Linda Daly-Peoples
Keall, Judy, MP
   With Fran Wilde, MP Photo Gil Hanly
   (2) In Aotea Square at housing demonstration, and talking to Angela Maynard Photo Gil Hanly
Kearney, Celine (3) Photos Gil Hanly, one with Shirley Burton
Kedgley, Sue
   (2) BS 43 October 1976 p.6, 7 also BS 101 July/Aug 1982 p.65
   Sue Kedgley BS 31 July 1975 p.28
Keene, Florence, historian and writer BS 24 November 1974 p.19
Kee, Sandra, with Adrienne at Kohanga Reo, Kauri Glen Northcote BS 183 Dec 1990 p.21
   Photo Gil Hanly
Keighley, Margaret, check-out workers (3) Photo Gil Hanly BS 131 July./Aug 1985 p.30
Keith, Sheridan (2)
   With child and Rita Angus photo, BS 108 April 1983 p.22
   BS 187 May 1991 p.20 photo Gil Hanly – contact sheet includes Shonagh Keogh
Kelsey, Jane, Law professor, University of Auckland
   1990, Photo Helen Courtney (3)
   Workshop at Women & Economics Seminar, 11 September 1988 Photo Gil Hanly
Kemp, Jan (3) BS 22 September 1974 p.16; BS 42 September 1976 p.30; BS 78 April 1980 p.33
Kendall, Barbara wind surfer BS 210 Winter Photo 1996 p.45
   (6) with her children BS Oct 1984
Kenny, Jenny and Jenny Isle, carpenters, Canterbury Women's Employment Trust BS 165
   January/February 1989 p.4
Keogh, Shonagh BS Oct 1984 p.16
   also on contact strip at Women's Bookshop see Sherida Keith above
Kidman, Fiona
   BS Aug/Sept 1989 Photo Gil Hanly (4) one with Lauris Edmond,
   At Auckland Women's Book Festival) Photo Gil Hanly BS 163 November 1988 p.35
   BS 75 Dec 1979 p.34; BS 117 March 1984 p.38
Kilty, Robyn, artist Photo Gil Hanly BS Jan/Feb 1991 No.184 p.39
King, Annette, MP 1989 (3) Photo Gil Hanly
   MP Horowhenua BS 122 Sept 1987 p.17
King, Polly, winning the women's interprovincial stylemaster golf tournament 3 May 1984 Photo NZ Herald
Kingston, Fanaura
Kirby, Georgina with Pat Kipping from Broadsheet BS 182 October 1990 p.5 Photo Helen Courtney
   Te Koanga Festival director with Arapera Blank, writer and convenor of literary and music performance
   With Pat Turner, organiser, Pacific Arts Festival, Townsville, Australia. 1988 Photo Gil Hanly
Kirk, Jenny, MP Birkenhead
Knight, Sheila with Duncan BS 56 January 1978 p.24
Koea, Shonagh (10) 1993 at her Kingsland home, Photo Karen Wood
Koopu, Areta Photo Margaret Kawharu
Kudiak, Marika and Bronwen Rodde, mechanics, Canterbury Women's Employment Trust, BS 165
   January/February 1989 p.4

Box 50

New Zealand women, L-Z

Folder 'L'
Lander, Maureen
Lapsley, Hilary (Haines)
Larkin, Linn (Williamson) Photo Anthea Sommerville-Shaw BS Summer 1995 p.12
Laurie, Alison , North Terrance gay scene 1961 BS 134 November 1985 p.26 (see also BS 135)
Lee, Sandra, Alliance MP for Central Auckland and Deputy Leader of the Party
Leslie who has MS BS 199 Spring 1993 p.30
L'Esteange, Maryanne, BS 148 April 1987 p.23
Liggins, Sally and family BS204 Sumer/Raumati 1994 p.34
Little, Jenny BS 184 Jan/Feb 1991 Herspective p.2
Locke, Else and daughter Maire Leadbeater 1988  Photo Gil Hanly
   Elsie, BS Sept 1984 p.13
   Elsie and Maire BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.6 Photo Vanya Lowry
Lomas, Annabel, BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.25
Louise, Sue Photo Gil Hanly
Lowry, Vanya at Red Beach, aged ca.7 Photo her grandfather Cornes, aged ca.27 Photo Gerhard Rosenberg
Lynne, Vivien BS 84 November 1980 p.35
Lyttolis, Sue (5)
   BS 110 June 1983 p.10, various self defence photos

Folder ‘Mc”
McAlpine, Rachel, writer (4)
   1974 BS Dec 1976; BS 58 April 1978 p.33; BS 78 April 1980 p.32
   BS May 1986
   BS Jan/Feb 1991 p.33, Photo Gil Hanley
McCarroll, Rosaleen, Christchurch Press columnist
McCathy, Pat, filmmaker, Photographer (2) Photo Gil Hanly BS 181September 1990 p.11
McCartin, Dierdre, filmmaker (2) BS 36 January 1976, p.37; BS p.7
   Dierdre McCartin, filmmaker, taken at same time BS 27 March 1975 p.31
   See also Women’s Groups: Filmmakers
McCombs, Elizabeth, first woman MP in NZ, Member for Lyttelton Sept 1933-June 1935
McCulloch, Allison (2), Photo Gil Hanly
McCurdy, Claire-Louise, Broadsheet Collective member Photo NZ Herald BS 86 Jan/Feb 1981 p.34
McDiarmid, Bunny, Photo Fernanda Baptista (the Rainbow Warrior photographer bombed) BS 136
   Jan/Feb 1986 p.34
MacDonald, Charlotte, historian (2) BS May 1990 BS Nov/Dec 1990 p.39 Photo Gil Hanly
McDonald, Geraldine (5)
   (4) Photo Gil Hanly BS 146 Jan/Feb 1987 p.18, 21 and cover
   BS 57 March 1976 p.9
McDonald, Ginette – ‘Lyn of Tawa’ BS 208 Summer 1995 p.26
McDowell, Te Aroha BS 100 June 1982 p.32
   1982 Photo Diane Quinn
   1985 BS 130 June 1985
MacFarlane, Anne Photo Gil Hanly
   1980 Broadsheet Collective member, BS 81 July/August 1980 p.16
McKay, Anne
McKibbin, Janette BS 197 Autumn 1993 p.63
McLeish, Heather (3) Broadsheet Collective member BS 101 July/Aug 1982 p.19
McLeod, Rosemary – see with Dale Williams
McNaughton, Trudy, BS 171 September 1989 p.26
   1992 Women’s Book Festival Suffrage Breakfast – Sue Bradford behind her,
   Pat Rosier second from right Photo Gil Hanly
McNamara, Madeline, actor. As Julia in Lesbians and the Law video by Lorae Parry BS 211
   Spring/Koanga 1996 p.55
   in Frontwomen BS 184 January/February 1991
MacPherson, Heather (2) photo Sue Sullivan 29.9.1986 contact strip and negatives BS 144 Nov 1986 p.43
McQueen, Cilla (3) reading poetry in Ponsonbys Auckland Photo Gil Hanly
McRae, Elizabeth as Edith in Return Journey directed by Shereen Maloney, produced by Hibiscus Films BS 142 Sept 1985 p.46
In Secrets by Renée

Folder ‘M’
Mackay, Lesley, BS 202 Autumn 1994 p.7
Maddison, Julie BS 53 October 1977 p.7
Maignot, Annie after being expelled from Tahiti Photo Gil Hanly
Maloney, Shereen, director of Return Journey, produced by Hibiscus Film Photo Hibiscus Films BS 145 Dec 1986 p.42
Maniapoto, Moana (Maniapoto-Jackson)
BS 182 October 1990 p.16 Photo Gil Hanly (2)
With Irirangi Aotearoa women Hinerangi Luckmand and Linda Clark BS 182 Sept 1990 p.15 17
Photo Gil Hanly (6) cover
Listener Women’s Book Festival 1992 Photo Gil Hanly
WEA Publicity, BS 176 March 1990 p.34
Maniapoto, Moana (a different one), in Whanau Room National Women’s Hospital Greenlane
Photo Gil Hanly
Martin, Betsan BS 206 Winter/Hotoke 1995 p.35
Manapouri, Tupou, Hilary College, Manukau City Council 1983-1986 BS 144 November 1986 p.28
Photo Gil Hanly
Marie, Gillian with Rosalind Sherrard Photo Sylvie Beauregards BS 79 May 1980 p.28
Marks, Maiki BS 113 October 1983 p.12
Martyn, Adrienne
Mataira, Katarina (2) in new Maori primary school Hoani Waititi marae Photo Gil Hanly
Mead, Aroha Photo Gil Hanly BS 133 Oct 1985 p.14
Meikle, Phoebe
Michalka, Ana, Pila Alba’s daughter Photo Margot Nash BS 36 January 1976 p.23
Mihi, Waatara speaking at Waitangi Tribunal submissions at Orakei Photo Gil Hanly BS 131
July/August 1985 p.11
Mikaere, Whaitere (2)
At Actea Square after Waitangi march, 5 February Photo Gil Hanly
Millen, Julia 1985 BS 140 June 1986 p.27
BS Jan/Feb 1985 p.37
Mills, Colleen Photo NZ Herald
Mills, Sally of Trend Travel, BS 80 June 1980 p.17 Photo Shirley Gruar
Milne, Deirdre, 1979 BS 77 March 1980 p.12; BS 72 September 1979 p.29
Minhninick, Nganeko, Ngati Te Ata, Photo Gil Hanly
Flax planting (3) BS 188 June 1991 p.22
Carmen Kirkwood, Nganeko Minhninick, Tiraha Karena, Te Puea Doola (2) ‘Shaking Up Local Bodies’, p.25 BS 144 November 1986 Also in Events 1986 Local Bodies Conference
Minnitt, Leigh B 83 October 1980 p.9; BS 84 November 1980 p.25; BS 130 June 1985 p.4
Minolta, Paddy Photo Marti Friedlander
Mita, Merata
with Betty William Waitangi 1984 Photo Gil Hanly
in the film Utu BS July Aug 1983 BS 111 July/Aug 1983 p.22
(3) June 1983 Photo Gil Han BS Jan/Feb 1983 p.20; BS 124 November 1984 p.15; BS 112
September 1983 p.42; BS 111 July/Aug 1983 p.23
With others on location BS 124 November 1984 p.14
Moon, Margaret 1989/90 BS 176 March 1990 p.14; BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.8
Morgan, Kamia BS 123 October 1984 p.26 (3)
Morris, Jenny, singer May 1989; BS 172 Oct 1989 p.35
Morrison, Sarah, with Janette. Bs 128 April 1985 p.25
Muirhead, Elic, cyclist Photo Shirley Gruar (3)+ contact sheet
Muldoon, Robert PM, on a donkey with baby BS 42 September 1976 p.7 [too good to discard!]

NZMS 596 – Broadsheet Collective - Records Page - 143 -
Folder 'N'
Nairn, Mitzi  BS 185 March 1991 p.27 Photo Gil Hanly
Neal, Leonie (trans), photo and contact sheet Photo Gil Hanly BS 176 March 1990 p.16
  With Lynda p.17
Neal, Sue (2) BS Dec 1982 p.12, p.24; BS 82
Neave, Rosemary BS 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.30
  With child, 30
  With (R-L) Ann Taylor, Karena Way and partner, p.30
  Rosemary Neave, Mitzi Nairn, Ngaire Brader, Women for Peace & Justice, peace group based
  at Presbyterian Services, Newmarket  BS 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.29
Nehua, Deirdre
Nelson, Debbie, duathlete, BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.41
Neuman, Yoka BS 134 November 1985 p.20
Newton, Karen, Photo Roz Spratt BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.14
Nichol, Myra (4), 'Lov ya mower', BA 156 April 1988 p.7 Photo Gil Hanly
Nigro, Jan  Photo NZ Herald BS 22 September 1974 p.26
Nixon, Gail
Noble, Ann, photographer BS 50 June 1977 p.37
Nohorangi, Amiria Romai (Tauranga Moana) Photo Ripeka Evans BS 120 June 1984 p.21
Noonan, Rosslyn (envelope)
  Beyond Anzus conference 16-18 June 1984 (20 Photo Gil Hanly; one with Joan Coxsedge;
  Rosslyn only used in BS 122 Sept 1984 p.14
  3 on couch and with painting
  BS 113 Oct 1983 p.10; BS 82 September 1980 p.23
  p.8 Photo Liz Brook
Norman, Waereti, (Ngati Kuri, Te Aupori) ARA Northern Maori seat 1986, BS 144 November1986
  p.31
Nuttall, Pam, BS 80 June 1980 p.10

Folder 'O'
Oakenstar, Jess Hawk at Mary Irwin and Hilz King’s home, Feb 1993 BS 197 Autumn 1993 p.56
  Photo Lisa Howard-Smith
O’Connell, Therese  Photo Kate Jason-Smith
  (2) BS 101 July/Aug 1982 p.36
O’Connor, Janice,(2) BS 38 April 1976 p.15.16 Photo Sandra Coney
O’Hagan, Mary BS 140 June 1986 p.17
O’Neill, Sharon, South Pacific Television caption: Saron O’Neill apprears in the Good times
  Sounds ’1979 Female Singers’ special on Friday 8 February
O’Regan, Katherine, MP (National) 1984  Photo NZ Herald with family?  Head shot from this in BS
  122 Sept 1984 p.15
O’Regan, Mary BS 122 September 1984 p.13
O’Regan, Pauline BS 143 Oct 1986 p.41, Photo courtesy Allen & Unwin
Orme, Judy outside her room at the Laura Ferguson Trust Photo Gil Hanly  BS 139 May 1986 p.33

Folder 'P'
Palmer, Margaret  Photo Di Cadwallader BS 86 Jan/Feb 1981 p.16
Papali Mona BS 133 Oct 1985 p.13 Photo Gil Hanly
Raewyn Parks, nurse, Photo Gil Hanly
Parker, Pauling and Juliet Hulme (who killed Pauline’s mother wihta brick in a stocking in
  Christchurch) BS 195 Koanga/Spring 1992, p.55
Panaho, Joy, BS 132 September 1985 p.42
Parkin, Jane, Editor, Bridget Williams Books. BS Sept 1990
Parry, Lorae, actor, writer. BS 200 Summer 1993 p.51
  Lorae Parry, actor. ‘Lesbians and the Law’, Resource Kit review BS No.211
  earlier photo with long hair and striped tights, BS 34 November 1975 p.20 Photo Kate Jason
  Smith
Parsons, Anne, Photo Angela Middleton BS 31 July 1975 p.34
Penfold, Meremere, Trinh Minh Ha, Marita Mita, Anne Salmond
Petersen, Nancy, Photo Sandra Coney BS p.22
Phillips, Bryony (3), with flute BS 80 June 1980 p.35
Phillips, Jenny BS 115 December 1983 p.22
Phillips, Naida, trapeze artist (Alex Woodley’s partner) BS 209 Autumn Ngahuru 1996 p.39
Pihama, Leonie and Glynis Parata, Listener Women's Book Festival 1992, Te Taumata readings, Photo Gil Hanly
Poananga, Atareta (4), Aug 1981, Photo Janet Bayly also used BS 132 Sept 1985 p.27; one with Haumau Key-Trask used BS 133 October 18983 p.8; one against brick wall used BS 92 September 1981 p.34
Pond, Wendy BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.22 Photo Jane Zuster
Pond-Eley, Claudia Photo Sandra Coney BS 213 Autumn 1997 p.16
Banner production for the Peace Flotilla BS Autumn 1997 p.28, p.19
Painting mural, Mount Eden Day Care Centre (2) photo Gil Hanly 1981 A different print from this session in BS 109 April 1984 p.15
See also Broadsheet Collective folders for Claudia painting a mural in the BS Offices
Poncho, Joy (‘Women Alone’)
Poole, Eva, Deputy Mayor of Invercargill and Chair of the city council’s inance committee at mayoral reception for a visiting Japanese badminton team
Porszolt, Vivienne, unionist BS 101 July/Aug p.48
Potiki, Janet, Photo Nicky Brown, BS 143 Oct 1986 p.39
Potter, Letelia, author of Women in Midlife, Photo Gil Hanly
Poulter, Leah, clarinettist, Photo Sand Hunt, BS 54 November 1977 p.19
Pountney, Charmaine (8), principal of Auckland Girls’ Grammar School at the Centennial celebrations Photo Gil Hanly
Leaving Auckland Girls’ BS 165 Jan/Feb 1989 p.21
Preston, Robin with Lex Ellis, BS 131 July August 1985 p.45
Priestley, Pip BS 101 July/Aug 1982 p.22
Proudfoot, Philippa and Ros Cooper, BS 81 July/August 1980 p.9

Folder ‘R’
Rafkin, Louise BS 112 July/Aug 1983 p.7
Rands, Sylvia BS 178 May 1990 p.36
Rangihuna, Diana (Mana) during national secondary schools’ softball championships, Hangere 7 April 1984 Photo NZ Herald
Rankine, Jenny (2), BS 81 July/Aug 1980 p.17
1988
Rata, Rena (centre) and members of the Maori Women’s support Group visit Stella and new baby BS Oct 1985 p.19
Raymond, Cherry (1970s NZ Women’s Weekly feminist columnist, broadcaster); BS 205 Autumn/Ngahura 1995 p.57 (see also BS 77 March 1980 p.16 but no photos)
Rea, Lindsay Rea (L), Finsec with Angela Ffoulkes, NZCTU BS 107 March 1983 p.28
Reid, Melanie, filmmaker 1983
Regan, Mary as Alison in Return Journal directed by Shereen Maloney produced by Hibiscus Films BS Dec 1986 p.43
Renée (envelope)
(3) BS 114 November 1983 p.9, p.11
Photo Lee Harris BS 181 Sept 1990 p.36
With Hester Joyce Photo Gil Hanly BS 130 June 1985 p.45
Photo Gerard O’Brien BS 186 April 1991 p.39
Photo Sandra Coney
Reneti Matarena with Stanley Roche Photo Rea Ropiha, BS 155 cover December 1983
Rewhiti, Debbie (2), BS 133 Oct 1985 p.12 Photo Gil Hanly
Rewini, Dillie, weightlifter (4) BS 141 July/Aug 1986 p.32, 33
Rewiti, Tumanako (Aunty Hope) of Orakei Pa, Tamaki Makaurau BS 193 Autumn/Ngahuru 1992 p.51 (see also BS 103 October 1982 p.27)
Richardson, Ruth, MP, Minister of Finance, National govt, speaking to group in Titirangi after paint-throwing incident Photo Gil Hanly BS 1992 No.195 p.39
National Party candidate, Selwyn
Rickard, Eva (3),
  Photo Ineke Springer
  With Ranginirari Delamere in Mauri directed by Herata Mita BS 172 October 1989 p.28
Ritchie, Jane Photo Gil Hanly
Roberts, Helen, Family Planning Association medical spokesperson
Robertson, Grace (envelope)
  At PPANAC office, Otara Photo Gil Hanley Pacific People’s Anti-Nuclear Action Coalition
  1984 Photo Gil Hanly
  1983 BS 106 January/Feb (2) p.10
  (3) Grace, Grace with Sharon Roberson, Pho Gil Hanly
Roche Stanley with Reneti Matarena Photo Rea Ropiha, BS 155 cover December 1983
  Rock, Cissy, BS Oct 1983
Ronnie, Mary 1976 Director National Library Wellington
Rapata, Henata Mary, BS June 1983
Ropata, Hariata May, sculptor, carver with Hapu Wahine 1982, rimu Bs 110 Jun e1983 p.25
Rosier, Pat, at women’s Midlife Seminar
Rosier-Jones, Joan, author BS Nov 1987 p.87 Photo Albert Sword
Roth, Janet, President Auckland University Students Association 1978-1979 BS 70 June 1979 p.14; BS 71 July/August 1971 p.5
Roth, Margot, columnist ‘Gripes of Roth’ + contact sheet
Rupa, Madrika (back left) with Helen Warren and her (their ) daughter Mandy
  BS Dec 1989 Photo Helen Courtney
Russell, Marcia, editor of Thursday, BS 27 March 1975 p.6

‘Folder ‘S’
St John, Hattie, singer
Lisa Sabbage (3), March 1992 Photo Karen Woods
  Lisa Sabbage 1990 Photo Helen Courtney
  Lisa Sabbage (2) - see also Broadsheet Collective
Saphira, Miriam, earlier Miriam Jackson, see also Broadsheet Collective photos
  Saphira, Miriam (4) Photos Gil Hanly BS 152 October 1987 p.22
  Saphira, Miriam, author of Amazon Mothers, with Nicola 1983 Photo Kiane Quinn BS 116
  Jan/Feb 1984 p.22; Sept 1984 p.38; (see also Miriam Jackson)
  Miriam Saphira, BS 106 Jan/February 1983 p.7 Photo Ineke Sprengers
  2 other photos and a strip of 3
  Jackson, Miriam (later Saphira) Photo Sandra Coney BS January 1977 p.9 BS 71 July/August 1979 p.34
  4 older photos, the oval ones used in BS 20 July 1974 p.17
  Miriam Saphira with Heath McPherson and Rape Crisis Group, Tauranga 1989
Savage, Donna, lead singer of Dead Famous People at Mangawhai Women’s Music Festival
  Photo Louise Cuthbert BS 148 April 1987 p.5
Scott, Elizabeth
Scott, Miriam, co-ordinator of WEA Auckland Photo Gil Hanly July 1990
Scott, Rosie, NZ Novelist, writer (3) Photo Gil Hanly BS 179 June/July 1990 p.31
Seule, Juliet – see Juliet Batten
Sewell, Liz BS 53 October 1977 p.10
Seymour, Roemary, founder of Women’s Studies, University of Waikato and Women’s Studies Association (NZ)
Shanley, Nicola, cartoonist BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.45 + ‘I am vanity herself’ cartoon
Sharp, Audrey Photo Gil Hanly August 1990
Saunders, Joan BS 134 p.12
Searanke, Sandy (2)
Seideburg, E.
Shawyer, Joss (Council for the Single Mother and her Child) Photo Adrienne Childs BS 26 January 1975 p.4

(4) Author of *Death by Adoption*. Photo Sandra Coney BS 71 July/Aug 1979 p.19; BS 77 March 1980 p.13

(3) 1979 p.19 CSMC Photo Sandra Coney BS 77 March 1980 p.13

Shaw, Adrienne shearing an angora goat, Swanson NZ Herald 23.3.83

Sheath, Cathie and Tracy Arnold, 'Lesbians and the law' BS 211

Sheffield, Meg 1985 (2) Photo Gil Hanly

Sheperd, Carole (2), BS p.45

Sheppard, Kate (3) 19th century feminist/suffragist, Women's Christian Temperance Union, Photos Auckland Public Library BS p.17 and BS Summer 1993 No.200 cover

Shields, Margaret MP (envelope)(6)

(3) Photo Gil Hanly

BS p.10 Photo Auckland Star

At United Women's Convention 1973

Shipley, Jenny, MP (National), Minister of Social Welfare, BS 1986 April 1991 p.21; later, Prime Minister BS Summer 1993 No.200 cover; BS 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.40

Minister of Health, BS Summer/Raumati 1994 p.40

Shipley, Susan, social researcher, author of *Women's Employment and Unemployment*, SCROW, 1982 Photo Janet McCallum

Simmons, Joan (b. USA, d.NZ) BS p. 26


Sinclair, Mary Photo South Pacific Photos, Wellington BS p.12

Siulepa, Peta (4) BS 78 April 1980 p.14-16

Slater, Mary

Smith, Bidge, Auckland University Students Assn (2), Photo Gil Hanly

Smith, Cristeen, para-Olympic (3), playing quad rugby BS 197 Autumn 1993 p.44x

Smith, Ellie as Piaf, Downstage, Wellington BS 192 Summer 1991-2 p.47

Smith, Jan

Smith, Joan

Smith, Marie

Smith, Matafetu (2) with fine mats, by Aotearoa Moananui a Kiwa Weavers exhibition BS 165 January/February 1989

Smithers, Elizabeth, at launch of First Blood, Auckland, August 1983 Photo Gil Hanly

Sophie, 'Guide Sophie', Whakarewarewa, survivor or Tarawera eruption

Spencer-Bower, Olivia Photo Christchurch Press BS 196 Jan/Feb 1983 p.42

Stachurski, Christina, theatre director, 1992 BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.54

Stafford, Dorothy

Stanton, Frances, (3) BS 46 January 1977 p.8

Wellington 1975-6

Stiletto-Boot, Rosalie, lead singer of the All Stars

Stirling, Amira, Hui Waahine, April 1984 Photo Ripeka Evans BS June 1984

South, Roanne, author with Cath Tizard mayor at Auckland Town Hall

Solomon, Mere Photo Gil Hanly

Stout, Roanne

Street, Mary (envelope)

At opening of the University of Auckland Labour Studies Dept, 1 May 1991 (2) Photo Gil Hanly

Bs 168 May 1989 p.27; BS 170 July/Aug 1989

With Alison Jones


With Margaret Wilson and Sandi Beattie (3) BS 166 March 1989 p.9

Suddens, Doreen 1985(2) Broadsheet Collective member Photo Gil Hanly

Sutherland, Margaret, Author of *Second Hand Children*. Photo Gil Hanly

Svensson, Carin Photo Geoff Steven

Swan, Dianne, singer, member of 'When the Cat's Away'
Szaszy, Mira (envelope)(14)

Mira Szasay at the MWA Women’s Forum, Auckland 1984  BA Jan/Feb 1985
also with Sue Abel

(2) At Nga Tapuwai college Nov 1983 Photo Gil Hanly
With Margaret Mead, United Women’s Convention, Wellington 1975 BS 32 September 1975
p.7; BS 112 Sept 1983 p.34; BS 101 July Aug 1982 p.52

(3) At United Women’s Convention Auckland Sept 1973
With Barbara Goodman (Mayoress of Auckland), Meremere Penfold, United Women’s
Convention 1973 BS Nov 1983; BS 114 November 1983 p.14
In a piupiu and In netball team BS 112 Sept 1983 p.34

Folder ‘T’
Takle, Danen  BS 92 September 1981 p.42
Tamihana, Shirley, Broadsheet Collective (3)
Tao, Chrise BS 152 Oct 1987 p.25
Tarver, Rachel BS 57 March 1978 p.13
Tawhara, Wiki, Maori activist BS 75 December 1979 p.24
Taylor, Jo, coordinator Trade Union Resource Centre (2), Photo Gil Hanly BS 188 June 1991 p.5
Te Awekokuku, Ngahuia, (envelope) + negatives
1992 BS Autumn 1992 p.7 Photo Gil Hanly
With cat, BS 192 Summer 1991-2 p.51; BS 174 December 1989
Photo Gil Hanly, BS 168 May 1989 p.17, p.18 just head and shoulders used of photo with
Nancy Petersen
With Sharon Alston
[With for, ‘Separatist household, Summer St 1977’, BS 174 Dec 1989 p.17, and as toddler,
returned to Ngahuia by request]

Te Puea Herangi (Princess)
Print, Note on bottom: ‘I’ve written to Turangawaewae for permission to use these photos. I’d
like a small margin photo, preferably of Te Puea and child, but would also like to use the 2
reclining women.’
Te Puea aged 14; 1897. Turnbull Library 22321 ¼ BS 56 December 1977 p.36
Te Puea at Turangawaewae Marae, Ngaruawahia, late 1920s. Turnbull Library 22319 ¼ BS 56
December 1977 p.37
Te Puea after getting CBE March 1938  BS 55 December 1977, p.35, p.37, CBE photo also
used BS 49 May 1977 p.29
Te Puea with child, Photo Auckland Institute and Museum, p.77
Thomas Jo and Verity Thom, Presbyterian Social Services Alcohol and Drug Dependency Service
Photo Gil Hanly BS 189 July 1991 p.29
Thomas, Mary, BS 96 Jan/Feb 1982 p.31
Thompson, Isobel, Photo Gil Hanly
Thomson, Sarah, Cancer Society of NZ and Women Against Tobacco (later Diabetes NZ) BS 199
Spring 1993 p.46
Turnbull, Lynley, librarian, and Janice Antill, researchers, National Art Gallery  BS 69 April 1979 p.9
Thomson, Maureen
Thomson, Margaret BS 207 Spring/Koanga 1995 p.62
Tia, Anna, prison visitor, foster mother of 16, founder of Auckland Community Centre BS 131
July/August 1985, p.50
Tillott, Margaret Dr (4), Medical Director Family Planning Assn Photo Sandra Coney BS38 April
1976 p.23
Tirikatene-Sullivan, Whetu, Labour MP, Southern Maori (2) Photo Auckland Star
Photo Kate Jason-Smith
Titcombe, Kerry, 1500m race, BS 167 April 1989 p.14
Tizard, Catherine Mayor of Auckland, Governor General
Candidate for Mayoral election, Auckland, Photo NZ Herald BS 82 September 1980 p.22
BS 122 September 1984 p.15
BS 77 March 1980 p.15
Topp Twins (envelope) (22 ) – mainly 1980s?
– see also Events (esp 1977, 1984)
  Jools in action at Art Auction BS 173 Dec 1890, 16
  on Great Gypsy Caravan tour, BS 196 March 1989 p.34; BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.27
Torrens, Shirley + contact sheet  BS 86 Jan/Feb 1981 p.15
Tourell, Eileen
Trainor, Belinda ( R) with Frankie Hill, BS 144, November 1986 p.7
Tuck, Annie, Photo Sandi Hall, BS 52 September 1977 p.13
Turner, Mary, Te Atiawa, weaving of Te Atiawa, Awae Marae, Waitara, Feb/March 1984. Photo
  Fiona Clark BS May 1984 pp.23-25.

Folder ‘U-V’
Uma, with Miriam Saphira(2) BS 107 March 1983 p.18
Urlich, Margaret, singer BS 185 March 1991 p.43
Verspagen, Winnie, unionists, shop steward at NZ Motor Corp, Bsw p.28

Folder ‘W’
Waata, Mandy, Hokianga BS 182 Oct 1990 p.19 [not in W file - ?]
Wakem, Beverley, Dec 1974, Photo Bill Beavis BS 28 April 1975 p.39
Walters, Waiarete, (4) Photo Gil Hanly
  With 2 others + negatives
Waring, Marilyn, MP (National), writer, goat farmer, policy lecturer,
  BS November 1976 Photo Sandra Coney  Also used BS 132 September 1985 p.48
  At Abortion Conference 1976, Photo Sandra Coney BS 42 September 1976 p.13
  Photo Sharyn Black BS 66 January 1979 p.11
Warner, Kirsten (2)
  At United Women’s convention 1973, Photo Press Photo Service
Waterlow, Charlotte, Photo Gil Hanly BS 135 Dec 1985p.7
Watson, Ana
Watson, Helen, PPTA, Feminist Teachers (Sandra Coney’s sister) (envelope)
  Capping photo
  (4) Photo Shirley Gruar BS 78 April 1980 p.27
  BS Oct 1985 Photo Gil Hanly
Watson, Jean, writer BS p.39
Watson, Jean
Weaver, Gillian with dog Max, BS 199 Spring 1993 p.28 Photo Lisa Howard-Smith
Weeks, Hilary, Photo NZ Herald BS 95 December 1981 p.38
Wernham, Helen (Pat Rosier’s daughter) BS 209 Autumn Ngahuru 1996 p.40
Wharekawa, Jan, Polynesian women in TV, Photo Gil Hanly
  With Gemma Photo Gil Hanly  BS 133 Oct 1985 p.12
White, Robin BS 114 October 1983 p.42
Wilde, Fran, MP
  Photo Auckland Star
  BS 96 Jan/Feb 1982 p.11
  1987 Photo Gil Hanly
  1986, Photo Gil Hanly
  2 more, Photo Gil Hanly
Williams, Bridget, publisher (2)
  Photo The Dominion  BS Sept 1990
  With Beatrice Parsons, Photo Jocelyn Carlin BS 132 September 1985 p.11
Williams, Dale with Rosemary McLeod
Williams, Lewis, Photo Gil Hanly
Williams, Linda, Fertility Action, 208 Ponsonby Rd, Photo Gil Hanly BS 170 July/August p.11
Williams, Lyndsay, Photo Anna Wilson BS No.99
Wilson, Catherine, Deputy Leader, NZ Values Party, September 1975 (2) BS 75 December 1979
  p.22
Wilson, Margaret, Law lecturer, MP, Minister of Labour (envelope)
With Raewyn Dalziel, historian
At May Day Rally 1986, Photo Gil Hanly
May Day 1985, Photo Gil Hanly
With Jim Knox, May Day 1985 Aotea Square Auckland Photo Gil Hanly
Ca. 1984
Photo: Diane Quinn BS 123 October 1984 (2) cover and p.10
1st United Women’s Convention Auckland September 1973
Photo Sandra Coney BS 39 May 1986 p.8
Windeter, Zoe, (2) BS June p.42
Woodley, Alex, Broadsheet Collective member Herspective BS 186 p.2
Woodley, Anne, ‘Mountain to sea’ (Alex’s sister) BS 207 Sprin/Koanga 1995 p.30
Worsley, Alice, Broadcaster (after her last show) (4) (2 with Tim Shadbolt) Photo Gil Hanly
Worters, Jude
Wright, Lynne, Photo Gil Hanly

Folder ‘YZ’
Young, Anne (3) At Independent Inc in specially designed kitchen that can be run from a wheelchair Photo Gil Hanly BS 139 May 1985 p.31
Yvonne, Meryl (Lesbian Nurses ) 1984 Photo Gil Hanly BS 131 July/Aug 1985 p.46
Zuster, Jane, artist, at her opening 1989 (4), 1 with Cathie Dunsford Photo Gil Hanly
On the grass

Unidentified women
Unidentified group: Ange, Angela, Frances, Toni, Arlene
Victoria and Veronica
Wendy
Memoe
Quite a few others

Box 48

Overseas Events and Groups by Country

Overseas Women (alphabetically in folders)

Overseas Events and Groups by Country

Australia
Sydney Women’s Film Group (L-R: Leonie Crannan, Barbara Levy, Margot Know) filming Home.
Photo: Andrienne Childe. BS 28 April 1975 p.11
Filmmakers who creased For Love or Money, Australian film about women 1906-1983, Margot Nash, Megan McMurchy, Jeni Thomley, Margot Oliver BS 127 March 1985 p.33
Women Performance Month, November 1979, Women’s Art Movement
Julie Adams
Cath Cherry
Sandra Greentree
Jane Kent
Anne Marsh, ‘Discourse’
Music Evening: C. Draeger, S. Pimlette, V. Lagzdins, V. Rankine
‘No Frills’ the Hecate Women’s Health Collective, June 1982 BS 105 Dec 1982 p.11

1st Aboriginal Women’s Arts Festival, Adelaide, February 1985.
The Mills Sisters band, from Northern Territory. 2) Photo NT News Services
Cast of *Tjinderella* by Eva Johnson, Daly River NT

‘Ban uranium mining’, ‘Land rights is an issue for feminists’ photos from *Girls Own*, October 1982 Sydney BS 107 March 1983 p.20

Filmmakers of *For Love or Money*, about women 1906-83, Margot Nash, Megan McMurchy, Jeni Thornlay, Margot Oliver. BS March 1985 p.33

**Bukina Fasa, Upper Volta**

**Canada**
Quebec women’s movement demonstrate against restrictive abortion laws. BS 51 July 1977 p.42

**China**
Chinese women learning to shoot
UN 4th International Conference on Women, Forum for Women from NGOs. Photos Sue Lytollis BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995 p.33

**Columbia**
Sweet seller, Bogata, BS p.13

**Cook Islands**
Reclaim the Night march, Avarua, 21 August 1991.

**Costa Rica**
International Health Conference, BS 152 Nov 1987 p.10

**Cuba**
Pam Gerrish Nunn and Ruth Margerison (Christchurch) at Women’s Studies conference, University of Havana, Cuba, November 1995 – BS 210 Winter 1996 p.42
With Rose Aurora, delegate from Mexico
Housing on the Malecon, Havana, Cuba

**Dominican Republic**
Delegates with Francie Wyland BS 98 April 1982 p.5

**El Salvador**
Women combatants (3 photos), BS Spring 1994, No.203, p.18-20.
Ofelia Lopez, San Salvador, ‘Comrades - They dance alone’ BS 184 February 1991
San Salvador ‘comrades’ Broadcast, BS 184 February 1991

**Fiji**
From *Tu Galala: Social change in the Pacific*, Bridget Williams Books. Photo: Matthew McKee
Fiji Women’s Crisis Centre (11) 133 BS October 1985 p.4 Fiji Women’s Crisis Centre, Eugenia Nicole, Kildip singh, Surya Kahn, Una Tavanavanua, Mary-Ann Robinson, Kush Patel, Carole Carter, Shamina Ali Naidu Janet Agar, Veniana Tuidomo, Elaine Martin, Reteta Rimon, Marjou Linsen, Jessica Manton
FWRM director, Praveen Sharma BS 211
Women’s Crisis Centre staff with Penni Moore and others, International Women’s Day, BS 211
   Summer/Raumati 1996, p.212
Sheri Tuilovoni and Milika Waqani, Fiji Women’s Centre 1991 BS 192 Raumati/Summer 1991, p.25
   2 photos of a course, dancing afterwards,
   Piped water, Nadariuatu, Fiji

**India**
Women’s self-help groups, Kanpur BS 212 Hotoke/Winter 1997 p.37, 38
   Anti-dowry demonstration (Calcutta?) (2) 1982 supplied by Madhu Krishwar, editor of Manushi
   Magazine  BS 112 September 1983 p.12, 15
   Bihar village, 1983
   Indian woman at work
   Women drawing water from hole near river, BS 115 December 1983 p.29

**Jamaica**
Sistern, women’s theatre collective BS 123 October 1984 p.46

**Japan**
Japanese dancers line up for dance conference
Japanese musical review *Onna no Kaiho* (Women’s Liberation) by theatre group Dotekobo Ichitija
   from Women’s Centre, Tokyo.
Tatyana Manonova with Nacry Tunisu and Miiko Kataoka, in Maioki Gallery Tokyo 1983
   Tatyana at a feminist meeting in Tokyo, 1983 ‘Woman and Russia’ in Japan

**Kiribati**
Women in Kiribati, BS December 1987 No. p.26
   *Te Hibwerere* drama group on domestic violence in Kiribati: BS 208 Summer 1995 p.17
   Video made by ‘Ace of Hearts’ Wellington production group with Kiribati women BS 208
   Summer/Raumati 1995 p.20

**Ireland**
Women picketing outside Armagh Jail, March 1980 (*Spare Rib* Photo Rosio Caseres, *Spare Rib*
   BS 82 September 1980 p.10
   Stop Strip Searches, Armagh Jail, Dublin BS 149 May1987 p.6

**Netherlands**
Carole Beu, Miriam Sophira at NZ stand in Amsterdam talk with British novelist and historian
   Marina Warner about participation in The Listener Women’s Book Festival in September

**Nicaragua**
Images of women and children

**Papua New Guinea**
International Women’s Day, East Sepia Province (2) BS 111 July /August 1983 p.10
Women and Development seminar, Waigani seminar, Barbara Rogers, Ruth Lechte, Penelope

**Poland**
Solidarity women, Anna Walentynowicz, Alina Pienkowska BS 103 October 1982 p.35

**Rongelap**
Woman going to Majato Island, Photo David Robie BS 136 January/February 1986 p.30
   Woman and child on board the Rainbow Warrior Photo David Robie, BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.32
   Rongelap Islanders on Jegatto Photo David Robie BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.33
   Lijan Eknilang (Rongelap) and Lirenzo Pedro (Belan) speaking in Bristol 4 March 1986 Photo
   Helen Tann
South Africa
Women’s Day, BS November 1983
A salute to women of South Africa’ poster
Africa - The village women splash water on 7 yeo old Adizetu’s wound after clitoridectomy  Photo Tania/Sipa Press BS 81 July/August 1980 p.6

Switzerland
Swiss women demonstrating for the vote in 1929, supported by a petition of 247,506 signatures BS 100 Summer 1993 p.11

Tonga
Tonga, Pacific women’s workshop, charcoal making in a pit, and covering top of latrine Photo Sue Fleming. BS 138 April 1986 p.7

UK
Women of Virago Press, Lynn Knight, Kate Griffin, Ursula Gwen, Harriet Spicer, Carmen Calil, Lennie Goodings BS 89 May 1981 p.16
Pro-abortion rally Trafalgar Square, London, late 1975 BS 38 April 1976 p.5
International Women’s Day for Disarmament, 24 May 1985 (2) Photos Helen Tann
Outside Rio Tinto Zinc offices, Redcliff St, Bristol 24 May BS 131 July/August 1985 p.18
On Bristol Bridge
South West Women’s Action Hinkley Point Nuclear Power Station, Good Friday 28.3.1986 – three Mile Island Day Photo Helen Tann
From ‘Greenham Women Everywhere’ BS 116 Jan/February 1984 p.44
Greenham Common women’s peace camp, 1982 (8) (photos from Spare Rib?)
Dawn Raider, one of first women over the top as women storm Greenham Common airbase, 6 January 1983 Photo Syndication International BS 107 March 1983 p.11
Women’s ‘Abuse of Trust’ action against US in Indonesia, London 28 February BS Jne/July 1987

USA
MS Magazine (2), proofreading room; Nelly Pohebin, MS Office Women’s Centre, US Photo Sharon Cederman
Protesters and police at the Muller Power Plant, Diablo Canyon, 1983 (3 photos). Photo: Richard Milliken (Santa Cruz, California), BS 1983 No. p.8
Jewish women’s History group, ‘You’d prefer me not to mention it’. BS June 1984 p.43
Kitchen Table: Women of Color Press
Carol Downer and Lorraine Rothman, Los Angeles Women’s Self-Help Health Clinic. Photo: Sharyn Cederman.
Ardyth Cooper (L) and Deborah Jacobs in the office of the Professional Native Women’s Association (2, colour and B&W)
Boston Women’s Health Collective, Judy Norsigian with visitor BS 104 November 1982 p.17
Shoppers for Peace, San Diago, (Pax & Libertas, March 1982) BS 105 December 1982
March on Washington for Gay and Lesbian Rights, ‘biggest lesbian and gay demonstration in history’ BS Winter Hotoke 1993 No. 198 p.8
Protesters and police at the Muller Power Plant, Diablo Canyon, 1983 (3 photos). Photo: Richard Milliken (Santa Cruz, California), BS 1983 No. p.8
Overseas Women

Folder ‘A’
Adeva, 1989 BS 177 April 1990 p.36
Afkami, Mahnaz (2)
Agila, Luisi – in first Management for Polynesians course, Grey Lynn. Labour Department, Career Guidance section. Photo: Gil Hanley
Alther, Lisa, American feminist writer (2), BS 191 September 1991 p.36, BS 192 Raumati/Summer 1991 p.21
Alther, Lisa, American feminist novelist, 1991. Photo: Gil Hanly (2)
Anderson, Jamie, American musician. Photo: Tsunami Records
Anderson, Laura. Photo: Jeffrey Mayer, Warner Bros, 1990
Andrews, Julie, singer, actress
Angelou, Maya, author of I know why the caged bird sings. BS July/Aug 1984 p.38
Armstrong, Joan (5)
Armstrong, Gilliam, film director of ‘Last Days of Chez Nous, Australia BS 197 Autumn 1993 p.61
Arnold, Jane, Photo: Tee A Corinne
Atwood, Margaret (3), Auckland, 1987. Photo: Gil Hanley
Aung San Su Kyi, Myanmar (Burma), BS 204 Summer/Raumati 1994 p.15
Azpadu, Dodia, author of Saturday Night in the Prime of Life, BS July/Aug 1984 p.39

Folder ‘B’
Bailey, Nan, black feminist BS 29 May 1975 (4) p.1, p.10, (2) p.3. with Val Cole. Photo: Sharyn Cederman?
Bardot, Briditte, actress, animal rights activist
Barfoot, Joan, published in Out from Under (ed) Joan Swallow, BS July/Aug 1984 p.38
Batemay, Py, author of Fear into Anger: a manual of self-defence
De Beauvoir, Simone B 96 Jan/Feb 1982 p.29
Belazo, Joy, Photo: Gil Hanley, BS Nov 1984 p.5
Diane Bell, with Renate Klein, Spinifex Press, Australia – See Klein.
Beuf, Anne, with Alison Kiupers and Ripeka Evans, 1984, Photo: Gil Hanly
Bertell, Rosalie (2)(but not the photo used in BS 112 September 1983 and cover)
Bibal, Emma, Commission for Philippina Migrant Workers, London BS 164 December 1984 p.20
Bose, Anu (2), Secretary for Development, World YWCA Photo NZ Herald BS 124 November 1984 p.29.
Brown, Rita Mae BS 28 April 1975 p.37
Brown, Rosemary (3), one with Rosalie McDonald. Photo: Pilar Michalka (Alba) BS 34 November 1975 p.10, p.11
Budiardja, Carmel, Indonesian artist BS 105 Dec 1982 p.28
Bunch, Charlotte (2), Fourth United Women’s Convention, Hamilton 1979 BS p.14 (see events 1979); BS 71 July/August 1979 p.26
Bush, Kate, BS 64 November 1978 p.34

Folder ‘C’
Calder, Liz (2), The Women’s Press, 1990, Book Festival, Photo: Gil Hanley
Caldcott, Helen (2), anti-nuclear campaigner, joins peace walk at lunch time, Hiroshima Day, 6 August 1987. Photo: Gil Hanly BS 154 Dec 1987 p.18
Callil, Carmen, Virago Press Photo: Elizabeth Leyland. BS 89 May 1981 p.17 See also Virago Press photo under UK Groups.
Carrillo, Carmen BS 178 May 1990 p.27
Chamberlain, Judy, BS 140 June 1986 p.20
Chambers, Jane, author of Burning. Photo: Beth Allen. BS Nov 1984 p.39
Chapman, Beth Nielsen, 1990. Photo: Deborah Feingold
Chapman, Tracey (3), 1989. Photo: Herb Ritts (2); Jeffrey Scales (1)
BS 177 April 1990 p.35
Chevalier Mme and Marie Claire (Bobigni Trial)
Chapin, Kate
Clark, Mary Higgins (2), Photo: Gil Hanly BS 190 Aug 1991 p.35
Cliff, Michelle, Photo: Gil Hanly BS 163 Nov 1988 p.37
Cole, Natalie, singer. Photo: EJ Camp
Collette.
Corrigan, Maeread, Irish Peace Movement, Photo: Sandra Coney, BS 47 March 1977 p.12; BS 52 September 1977 p.10
Coseteng, Nikki, Congresswoman, House of Representatives, Quezon City, republic of the Phillipines
Cousins, Jane, author of Make it happy: What sex is all about. BS p.34
Covington, Julie, singer, 1977. Photo: Trevor Key Ang
Cox, Eva, Australian feminist writer. Photo: Auckland Star BS 62 September 1978 p.19
Crawford, Randy, singer. Photo: Timothy White
Cruikshank, Margaret (2), editor of Lesbian Studies: Present and future. BS 113 October 1983 p.44; Sept 1984 p.38
Cruise, Julee BS 186 April 1991 p.37

Folder ‘D’
Daly, Mary, feminist philosopher and author
Davison, Emily Wilding, UK suffragette who threw herself under the King's horse at the Derby, 1913
Day, Doris, singer, actress, with Rock Hudson in Pillow Talk BS p.13
Dobkin, Alex (4), BS May 1988
with iron image BS 68 April 1979 p.32
Drabble, Margaret (2) in NZ. Photo: Gil Hanley
Dunn, Nell, BS 118 April 1984 p.47FS

Folder ‘E’
Eliot, George
Enya (3), Irish singer. Photo: Simon Fowler; Photo John Cooney
Etheridge, Melissa, singer
Evatt, Justice Elizabeth, Chief Justice, Family Court of Australia, 1975
Everything But The Girl, musicians, 1989

Folder ‘F’
Faithfull, Marianne (2), English singer BS p.39
Fentz, Margaret, producer of My brilliant career, BS p.34
Flower, Robin and Libby McLaren, musicians, Photo Irene Young BS 181 September 1990 p.37
Francis, Bev
French, Marilyn (6) BS cover? And BS 56 January 1978 p 9 and BS 58 April 1978 p.32
with Sandi Hall of the Broadsheet Collective 1980 (2). Photo: Shirley Cruar, BS 81 July/August 1980 p.21
Friday, Nancy BS 45 December 1976 p.32
Folder ‘G’
Gandhi, Indira, arriving in New Delhi just after an assassination attempt. 14 April.
Glorioso, Fabriazia, Italian trade unionist and first woman to head an institution of the European
Community as chair of the Economic and Social Committee, Brussels, 19 October 1979
Being welcomed to Bonn by German Chancellor Schmidt (1979?)
Godwin, Gail, US author of A Mother and two daughters. Photo: Nancy Crampton, Viking Press.
Goldberg, Whoopi
(L) with With Drew Barrymore in Boyz on the Side. Photo: Suzanne Hanover. BS
Winter/Hotoke 1995 p.69
Goldman, Laurel, author of Sounding the Territory. Photo: Penelope Maunsell/Alfred A Knopf
Gomes, Kuumealoha. Photo: Gil Hanly. BS 108 April 1983 p.7
Goodman, Bernice (L) and Deanna, author of The Lesbian: A celebration of difference. BS
July/Aug 1984 p.39
Gordimer, Nadine
Gordon Howard, Linda (Professor) Photo: Auckland Star BS 91 July/August 1981 p.8
Goricheva, Tatyana
Grahm, Judy (2) BS 99 May 1982 p.47
Greer, Germaine (3)
(feminist author Photo: From Mother Jones. BS 122 Sept 1984 p.25
With Dr Marie Loanger (L) Argentina, psychoanalyst and author, at United Nations, New York, 7
March 1975 to celebrate International women's Day. Photo: UN/T.chen BS p.11
Australian feminist author, BS 199 Spring 1993 No.199 p.32

Folder ‘H’
Hammer, Barbara (2), auditioning for and filming Audience, 1983
Hanscombe, Gillian BS 208 Summer/Raumati 1995, p.37
Hattangady, Rohini (Ghandi’s wife) on their return to India from south Africa in 1915
Hawley, Nancy, collective member, Boston Women's Health Collective, 1982
Hemmings, Mary (2)
(L) The Women’s Press, UK
(centre) with Carole Spedding and Aorewa McLeod (L) at the Women’s Book Festival
Hoffman, Deborah and her mother in Complaints of a dutiful daughter (documentary film) BS
Winter/Hotoke 1995, p.71
Holiday, Billie, US blues singer BS 87 March 1981 p.1
Hoagland, Sarah (1 + contact strip), US author of Lesbian Ethics, Photo: Helen Courtney, BS 179
June/July 1990 p.24-27
Huston, Perdita BS 87 March 1981 p.36

Folder ‘I’
Ian, Janis (2) US musician BS 52 September 1977 p.36 and p.1
Igleton, Sue, as Gemma Hatchback, BS 149 May 1987 p.43

Folder ‘J’
Jackson, Glenda, British actor playing Stevie (Smith) BS p.34
Jackson, Maud BS 145 Dec 1986 p.4
Jagger, Bianca leaving London’s Law Courts after losing her legal battle to prevent her divorce
from Rolling Stone Mick Jagger from being heard in England, rather than the USA 18 October
1979
Johnson, Rebecca, Acronym Institute. UK acronym@gn.pyc.orp
Johnsone, Jill, author of Lesbian Nation BS 27 May 1975 p.31
Jones, Grace, US singer Photo: Greg Gorman, 1989 BS 177 April 1990 p.36
Jong, Erica BS 38 April 1976 p.32

Folder ‘K’
Kavan, Anna, writer BS 127 March 1975 p.29; BS 37 March 1976 p.32
Keil, Nancy, at United Women's Convention in Christchurch; BS 73 October 1979 p.11;
Nancy Keil with her rock group Garbo, Sydney p.13
(2) One of the founders of the Green Party, member of German Parliament (Bundestag) 1983-1990 BS Winter/Hotoke 1993 No.198 p.5

Kennedy, Flo(rynce) (2)
Flo and Sandra Hochman picket Aran International 1976 BS 59 May 1978 p.17

Khan, Nighat Said, Pakistan BS 195

King, Koana 1992 p.49

Kishwar, Madhu (4), editor of Manushi, the Indian feminist magazine  Photo: Gil Hanly
with Sandra Coney, editor of Broadsheet. Photo: Gil Hanley

contact sheet, *Auckland Star*
Auckland, July 1983 (2) Photo: Bruce Connew, Listener BS 115 December 1983 p.30; cover
112. p.12

Kitzinger, Celia and Rachel Perkins, visit to University of Waikato, BS 212 Summer Raumati 1996 p.15

Kitzinger, Sheila BS 119 May 1984 p.31
Klein, Renate, feminist theorist, with Susan Hawthorne (L)  BS 193 Autumn 1992 p.47
Renate Klein with Diane Bell, Spinifex Press, Australia, BS 211 Spring/Koanga p.61

Knatchbull, Amanda, granddaughter of the late Earl Mountbatter, killed in a boat bomb blast, 26 November 1979

Knox, Margot, Sydney women’s Film Group, Director of *Women’s Pay: 50 cents*, 1972 and *Home* about Australian welfare homes. BS 24 November 1974 p.36

Kristiansen, Ingrid, Norway, wins women’s cross country championship, March 1988

Kruger, Barbara (2), Photo: Gil Hanly

Folder ‘L’
Labelle, Patti (2)
Lang, K.D. 1989  Photo: Victoria Pearson  BS 172 October 1989 p.36; cover BS 173
Lange, Elizabeth, author of *Anna’s Country* BS Oct 1984 p.38
Lansbury, Angela, actress  Photo: AP News Library
Le Thu (Vietnamese Women’s Union),  Photo: Liz Dowling, BS 30, June 1975 p.34
with Linh Qui, Interpreter p.35
Leaton, Anne, author of *Good Friends, Just* BS July/Aug 1984 p.38
Lennox, Annie, “...of the Eurythmics performing at Western Springs, Auckland. We won’t perform to violence. At their Wellington concert she stopped singing until a man she had seen hitting a woman had left. Right on, Annie.” With negative in envelope. BS 148 April 1987 p.43
Lewitzky, Bella

Love, Myra, teaching in East End London, 1988, Photo: Gil Hanly

Folder ‘M’
Madonna, Italian-American singer BS 200 Summer 1993, No.22 p.17
McDonald, Barbara, author of *The Politics Of Aging* and Cynthia Rich, coauthors of *Look me in the eye* BS 119 May 1984 p.43
McGarrigle, Anna and Kate, Canadian singers
McKinnon, Catherine, US feminist lawyer, + contact sheet BS 164 Dec 1988 p.17
McNab, Claire, Naiad Press, author Photo: Moore Hardy
Maester, Christa BS Oct 1982
Mamanova, Tatyana
Manahan, Nancy, BS 136 Jan/Feb 1986 p.19 ‘Lesbian Nunns’
Mandela, Winnie, South Africa
Marieskind, Helen (2),
Women’s Health Movement  BS p.20-21
(4) at 3rd United Women’s Convention Christchurch, 1977 Photo: Sandi Hall, BS 51 July 1977 p.20, p.34-35; BS 101 July/August 1982 p.53
Martin, Del, Photo: *San Francisco Examiner*
Martindell, Anne C., US Ambassador to NZ waits for start of 29th ANZUS council meeting in Wellington, 26 February 1980
Mead, Margaret, US anthropologist  
(centre) at the 2nd United Women’s Convention, International Year for Women, 1975, Mira Szaszy (L). Photo: Margot Nash BS 101 July/August 1982 p.52; BS 112 September 1983

Mechen, Johanna: Self-portrait  
Melanie, US singer, February 1976

Mercouri, Melina, actress, addresses the Greek parliament for the first time, after being elected on a Socialist Party ticket. Athens 9 February 1978

Midler, Bette, US entertainer (4), BS p.35

Mills, Juliet, British actress  
Miner, Valerie, author of Movement, BS Sept 1984 p.39

Mitchell, Juliet (2), British feminist writer (born in NZ) Photo Margot Nash BS 24 November 1974 p.8  
With Sharyn Cederman (centre), Broadsheet Collective, BS 25 December 1974 p.10

Mitchell, Joni, Canadian singer BS p.35

Moffat, Tracey, Aboriginal filmmaker (4) at demonstration at Australia House  Photo: Gil Hanly BS 199 Spring 1993 p.31

Molisa, Grace, Vanuatu, addressing the Corso Women & Development seminar, Wellington, 22 August 1981 BS 93 October 1991 p.31

Monroe, Marilyn, US actress (4)

Monterry, Glenda, Nicaragua, (3) BS 152 Nov 1987 p.30  Photo: Gil Hanly

Moraga, Cherrie, author of Loving the war years BS July/Aug 1984 p.39  
With Alma Gomez and Mariana room-Carmona, editors of Cuentos: Stories by Latinas BS Sept 1987 p.38

Morgan, Robin, US feminist writer  
Photo: Sharyn Cederman BS 129 May 1975 p.12

Photo: Eva Rubenstein BS 53 October 1977; BS 76 January/February 1980 p.9; p.32; BS 122 September 1984 p.8;  
(6) photo: Gil Hanly  
Editor of MS magazine, photographed at the Regent, Feb 1993  Photo: Roz Spratt  
(3) Editor of MS, Feb 1993  Photo: Roz Spratt BS No.197 Autumn 1993 p.23

Muldaur, Maria, folksinger BS 58 April 1978 p.35

Muniz, Mirta, Cuba (3) Photo: Gil Hanly

Folder ‘N’  
Near, Holly (2) BS 70 June 1979 p.34

Ngoyi, Lillian (centre) President of the South African Womens Federation and of the ANC Women’s League. Charge and acquitted in the Treason Trial, detained 1960-61, banned on release for 11 years and again from 1975 until her death in March 1980. BS p.25

Nghidinwa, Susan of SWAPO with Kit Cuthbert Photo Gil Hanley BS 124 November 1984 p.27

Noor, Yetty (Dr), (2) Photo: Thursday Magazine. BS 30 June 1975 P.9

Norwood, Janet L. Commissioner of Labour Statistics BS

Nyembe, Dorothy

Folder ‘O’  
Oakley, Anne, British writer [sociologist], BS 174 December 1989 p.36 Photo: Gil Hanley

Odetta, US singer in NZ, BS 170 July/August 1989 p.44


O’Keefe, Georgia, US artist, aged 83 BS April 1991  
In her pottery studio  Photo: Dan Budnik BS 144 Nov 1986 p.23


Orbach, Susan (2) + contact sheets Author of Fat is a Feminist Issue etc.  Photo: Helen Courtney BS 176 March 1990 p.28-9; BS 207 Spring/Koanga 2005 p.24

Ounei, Sousanna, Kanaki (and later NZ)  
With Jane Cooper and alone, at Te Hui Oranga of Te Moana Nui a Kiwa BS 118 April 1984 p.30
At CORSO  Photo: Gil Hanley (2)
Sousanne Ounei at Te Hui Oranga at Hoani Waititi marae  Photo: Gil Hanley BS 144 Nov 1986 p.5
(R) at Te Hui Oranga, 1986 with Mere Taylor (centre)
Owen, Ursula (2), Virago Press, London (with a Broadsheet) Photo: Gil Hanley  BS 177 April 1990 p.34

Folder ‘P’
Palacios, Rosa/Chailang, flown from Mariana Islands by Greenham Common women to talk about
the USA nuclear threat in the Pacific, Briston, 24 March 1985 BS 13 July/Aug 1985 p.18
Parker, Christine
Parpan, Mariflor, Philippines  Nov 1982 BS 105 December 1982 p.15
At demonstration outside French consulate, 11 November 1982
Peden, Irene (L) and Jullia Millen ( R) conduct an experiment at Byrd Longwire Station in
Antarctica  BS 99 May 1982 p.21
    Irene copes with an ice-covered 20ft ladder at Longwire Station while ever-ready photographers
    snap her movements  Photo: Us Navy BS 99 May 1982 p.22
Perkins, Rachel and Celia Kitzing  BS Summer 1982 p.15
Phillips, Shelley (Dr) (3) author of Beyond the myths: Mother-daughter relationships in psychology,
history, literature and everyday life  Photo: Sharon Ward BS 194 Hotoke/Winter 1992 p.44
Pickford, Mary, US star of silent film BS 68 April 1979 p.11
Piercy, Marge, US feminist writer BS 78 April 1980 p.36
Pizzey, Erin, British anti-violence campaigner (L)
    At Auckland city Council (?).  BS 65 December 1978 p.13
Price, Leontyne, US oper
    1982: Photo: Jack Mitchell/Metropolitan Opera, New York
Principal, Victoria, US actress
Prior, Maddy (4), British folksinger 1978  BS 64 December 1978 p.34
    Maddy Prior (L) and June Tabor, British singers, 1976, BS 56 January 1978 No.  p.34

Folder ‘R’
Ramstetter, Victoria, author of The Marquise and the Novice  BS Oct 1984 p.39
Rarua, Kathy, SecondSecretary f rEducation, Vanuatu BS 149 May 1987 p.36 Photo: Gil Hanly
Reagan, Nancy, wife of Ronald Reagan, president of USA
Reid, Elizabeth, Australia, speaking at the first United Women’s Convention,1973, Auckland.
    Photo Robin Morrison  BS 1973 p.12; Bs 65 December 1978 p.19c
Reid, Willie Mae (3) Photo: Sandra Coney
Rendle-Short, Francesca (Canberra, Australia), author of Imago, Spinifex
Rhys, Jean, French writer BS 56 Jan 1978 p.31
Reifenstahl, Leni, Director: Olympia 1936  BS 39 May1976 p.34
  1972
Rendle, Francesca, author of Imago, Spinifex Press
  p.43; BS January/February 1983; Bs 128 April 1985, p.46
Ris, Mania (IPPNW), head of paediatrics at University of Wisconsin ‘identified the recognition of
human rights as vital to any long term achievements for peace’  Photo: Gil Hanley  BS 148 April
1987 p.33
Ritsi, Louise
Riveros, Rosemary BS 123 October 1984 p.22
Raeloffs, Sarah (2) Photo: Gil Hanly
Rogers, Barbara  BS 114 Nov 1983 p.28
Ronstadt, Linda, US singer  Photo: James Shea
Rawlands, Gena in Tom Cassavestes’ Gloria.  She plays a woman who takes on the mob – and a
boy who has seen his family wiped out in a gangland massacres. 1980.
Rule, Jane, novelist.  Author of Desert of the Heart, Naiad Press 1985
    Author of Against the Season  BS Sept 1984 p.38
Russell, Dora, British feminist writer Photo Sally Greenhill (Spare Rib) BS 57 March 1978 p.33
Ryder, Wynona in *Little Women* BS Winter/Hotoke 1995 p.68

**Folder ‘S’**

El Saadami, Nawal, Photo: Angela Phillips *(Spare Rib)* BS 81 July/August 1980 p.7

St Marie, Buffy, US musician (8) Photos: Sharyn Cedarman BS 37 March 1976 p.34; BS 52 September 1977 p.35

Schmidt, ‘Loki’, wife of German Chancellor Helmut Schmidt, July 1979

Schurr, Cathleen

Severs, Morrigan (2) with Joanne King (?) and Robyn ? of Herstory Press

with unknown

Shaef, Anne Wilson (3) Photo Gil Hanly

Shameen, Shaiya, Fiji Indian, Lecturer University of Waikato, BS Aug/September 1987 p.20

Shange, Ntozake, author of *Sassafrass* BS July/Aug 1984 p.38

Shocked, Michele BS 185 March 1991 p.41; BS 186 April 1991 p.36; BS 170 July/August 1989 p.44

Shope, Gertrude (3) Secretary General of Federation of South African Women Photo: Gil Hanly courtesy *Zealandia* BS Nov 1984 p.30

Shreeve, Caroline (Dr) expert of Pre-Menstrual Syndrome BS 119 May 1984 p.27

Siberry, Jane BS Spring 1995 p.63

Simon, Carly, US musician

Sipolo, Jolly (3) BS 104 November 1982 p.36-37

Sipita, Helvi and Janet Cockcroft head the UN commission on the Status of Women BS p.19

Small, Judy, Australian folksinger BS 197 Autumn 1993 p.59

Australian lesbian folksinger (and lawyer) BS 182 Oct 1990 p.33 Photo: Jacqueline Mitelman

Smallwood, Grace, Australian Aborigine at PPACAC Hui, Nov 1982 [Pacific People’s Anti-Nuclear Action Coalition]

Smith, Barbara, editor of *Home Girls* BS July/Aug 1984 p.38

Smith, Patti, US singer BS 39 May 1976 p.35

Smith, Sally, from National Assn to Advance Fat Acceptance (NAAFA), California and the Fat Feminist Caucus, with Pat Rosier. BS 199 Spring 1993 p.11

Smyth, Ethel, English composer, conducting the police band BS 60 June 1978 p.24

Snow, Phoebe, US singer

Sosa, Mercedes

Spender, Dale, (3) Australian feminist writer (3) BS Oct 1985 p.40; BS 130 June 1985 p.32

Spicer, Harriet (2), Managing Director, Virago Books, BS Sumer 1993 p.47

Spring, Sylvia, Mediawatch, Canada BS 164 December 1988 p.25

Stewart, Peta

Stopes, Marie, in 1905 the youngest Doctor of Science

‘Strange Language’, Alice and Viv. Australia

Streep, Meryl, 1979

With Dustin Hoffman, 1979

Summerskill, Baroness, British Labour Minister, in April 1967 Died 4 February 1984 Photo AP Wirephoto

Suyin, Han, ‘Eurasian’ writer BS 28 April 1975 p.15

Swallow, Jean BS 118 April 1984 p.46

**Folder ‘T’**

Tax, Meredith BS 108 April 1983 p.44

Taylor, Elizabeth, with Egyptian president Anwar Sadat, Ismalia, Egypt 17 September 1979

Taylor, Katherine V. Photo: Tee A Corinne

Taylor, Meg BS 43 October 1976 p.9

Taylor, Valerie, author of *Prism* Photo Tee Corinne BS 124 Nov 1984 p.39

 Thatcher, Margaret poster ‘M message to the women of our nation – “Tugh” BS Oct 1984

Thida, Ma (Dr), Myanmar Photo: Amnesty International BS Summer 1995 p.44

Thompson, Jane, author of *Liberating Education* BS 208 Summer 1995 p.23
Thompson, Karen with lover Sharon Kowalski who was brain damaged in 1983 car accident. Karen won guardianship after 8 year battle in Minnesota BS 198 Winter/Hotoke 1993 p.9

Tikaram, Tanita, singer 1988 Photo Terry O’Neil (+ 2 more) BS 169 June 1989 p.38

Another, BS 175 BS Feb 1990 p.37

Toffler, Heidi and Alvin, BS 23 October 1974 p.13

Torres, Alicia, Nicaragua (2) Photo: Gil Hanly BS 153 Nov 1987 p.30

Trask, Haunani-Kay, an indigenous Hawai’ian talked to Karen Mangnall about the effects of tourism and the US military presence on her people. Photo Gil Hanly BS 141 July/Aug 1986 p.21

Trible, Fanny, author of Heavy periods BS Sept 1984 p.38

Trull, Teresa, singer on The ways a woman can be, Olivia Records Photo: Diana Davis BS 54 November 1977 p.35

Tumm, Pat, Aboriginal woman, organizer of the 5th Pacific Arts Festival Townsville 1988 Photo: Gil Hanly

Truth, Sojourner, 1797-1883, US abolitionist, feminist “That man over there says women need to be helped into carriages and lifter over puddles…Nobody ever helps me…AND AIN’T I A WOMAN? Look at my arm! I have ploughed and planted and gathered into barns…AND AIN’T I A WOMAN?

Turner, Sarah (3) feminist filmmaker 1992 BS 196 Summer 1992-3 p.56

Tyler, Anne, US author of Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant Photo: Melen Marcus/Alfred A Knopf

Folder “U-V”

Valentine, Jo, senator for Western Australia. Photo: Jenny Matthews BS 148 April 1987 p.9

Varnes, Hazel

Voznesenskaya, Tuliya

Folder ‘W-X-Y-Z’

Walker, Alice (2), author of You Can’t Keep a good woman down BS 113 October 1983 p.44; BS Sept 1984 p.39 [and The Color Purple]


Waters, Chocolate, author of Charting new waters BS Oct 1984 p.39

Watson, Maureen BS 102 Sept 1982 p.22


Weill, Claudia, filmmaker of Joyce at 84

West, Mae, US filmstar p.12. See also BS 125 December 1984

West, Rebecca, British feminist writer BS 109 Special Issue April 1983 p.27

Wheelahan, Elizabeth speaking at the Young Socialists National Conference BS 40 June 1976 p.4

Williams, Lorraine Mafi BS 151 Aug/Sept 1984 p.28

Williamson, Chris, US singer BS 53 October 1977 p.35

Willow, Winsome, Australia Photo: Ruth Bonita

Wills, Sue BS 21 August 1974 p.8

Wood, Dessie


Wooff, Virginia BS 112 Sept 1984 p.39

Yono and Malli, 1987 Photo Gil Hanly

Young, Diony BS 108 April 1983 p.11; Feb 1992

Zhang, Kangkang, published in Ru Zhyuan et al., Chinese Women Writers BS July/Aug 1984 p.38

Unidentified people and unidentified/undated events

Overseas Films, promotional photos

Discarded, as these will be archived elsewhere.